

CHRONICLES OF THE SMITH - CROWLEYS

of

Ireland and Iowa County, Wisconsin

Compiled by

Carol Doran Barlow

US/CAN
929.273
C886bc

DATE MICROFILMED

Aug 7, 2000

ITEM # 2

PROJECT and

G. S.

ROLL #

CALL #

YLIB US CAN

358 1425277

Copyright 1999 by Carol Doran Barlow

Library of Congress Catalog Number:

99-72860

Printed in the United States of America

Privately published by author/compiler, Carol Doran Barlow

Roseville Printing Company, 117 Church Street, Roseville, California 95678

DL 8286110

DEDICATION

to



Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (Dochnahl) Kubiak

Without her enthusiasm, intimate knowledge of the family, constant help and persistent urging to find more "cousins", this book would not exist.



1912

1912

Table of Contents

Dedication	iii
List of Illustrations	vii
Preface	ix
Introduction	xi

VOLUME I - THE LEGEND OF THE O'CROWLEYS

Coat of Arms	1
The Gaelic Pedigree	5
The O'Crowley Pedigree	11
The Little Streams of Duna	22
The Mac Carthys of Glencrime and The Mac Carthy Duna	23
Pobal Ui Chruadhlaioich and The Crowley Castles	27
Miscellaneous Historical Notes on the Crowleys	31
19th Century County Cork	45

VOLUME II - THE CROWLEYS OF IOWA COUNTY, WISCONSIN and THEIR DESCENDANTS

An Introduction to Iowa County, Wisconsin	iii
Our Crowley Sept and Their Known Descendants	ix
Patrick Crowley & Mary Smith Descendants	1 - 60
John Crowley & Mary Harrington Family	1A- 10A
Thomas Crowley & Bridget Smith Sept	1B - 18B
Other Crowley Families in Iowa County, Wisconsin	1C - 6C
Indexes - Individual Names - Sections 1, A, B, C	

VOLUME III - THE SMITHS OF COUNTY WATERFORD, IRELAND and IOWA COUNTY, WISCONSIN

Coat of Arms and Pedigree	i
Patrick Smith & Mary Shea Descendants	1
Patrick Smith, Jr. and Catherine Murphy Family	3
Ed Smith and Kate Gleason Family	13
Our Smith Sept and Known Descendants (charts)	1a - 12a

APPENDIX	I
BIBLIOGRAPHY	V

10
9
8
7
6

Journal of
the
Royal
Society

VOLUME II - THE STATE OF COUNTY WATERWORKS

THE STATE OF COUNTY WATERWORKS

Part I. Description
Part II. Description
Part III. Description
Part IV. Description
Part V. Description

APPENDIX
PART I

List of Illustrations

Mary Elizabeth Dochnahl Kubiak Dedication page, iii

Volume I - *The Legend of the O'Crowleys*

Crowley Coat of Arms.	1
Map - Land of the Golden Fleece	4
Old maps of the Baronies of Muskerry and Carberry.	10
O'Crowley Pedigree Chart.	20
Map - Ownership of lands in West Munster Province.	21
Map - O'Crowley lands in County Cork.	27
O'Crowley Castle	29
1778 Map - Road from Cork to Macroom	41
1778 Map - Road from Cork to Bantry & Skibbereen.	42
Map - Ordinance Survey Map of Ireland.	43
Map - Southwest County Cork.	44

Volume II - *The Crowleys of Iowa County, Wisconsin and Their Descendants*

Iowa County Courthouse at Dodgeville	ii
Map - Townships of Iowa County, Wisconsin	vii
Patrick Crowley's "Intent to Become a Citizen".	xx
Tombstone for Patrick and Mary Smith Crowley, St. Barnabas Cemetery.	xxi
Portrait of the five daughters of Patrick Crowley and Mary Smith Crowley.	xxii
Crowley Ridge - Patrick Crowley's land.	Between pages 2 and 3
Plat Map - Arena township, Iowa county, Wisconsin, 1874	" " "
County tax deed to Patrick Crowley, 1868.	" " "
Patrick Crowley's notes of debt to John J. Morris	" " "
Warranty Deed to Patrick Crowley from John J. Morris	" " "
Foreclosure Notice	" " "
Iowa County Circuit Court Judgement against Patrick Crowley, et al.	" " "
Portrait of Leo Crowley (1889-1972) and Crowley Memorial Marker.	8a
Obituaries - Regina Crowley Doyle, Wm. P. Crowley, Jr. & Leo T. Crowley.	9a
Matthew and Lil Crowley and family.	10a
Exterior/interior photos of "Dorans Hotel".	11a
William Crowley's store in Wykoff, Minnesota.	12a
Railroad Depot at Wykoff.	13a
The Ed T. McGilligan/Elizabeth Ann Crowley Family.	14a
Elizabeth Crowley McGilligan and granddaughter, Mary Eliz. Kubiak.	15a
Portrait of the Mathew Doran/Delia Crowley Family.	16a
Dorans Hotel and meat market, Arena, Wisconsin.	Between pgs 18 & 19

List of Illustrations

Volume II (Continued)

Photos of descendants of Delia Crowley and Mathew Doran.	Between pgs 18-19
Margaret and brother John W. Crowley (1875-1921) and nieces.	20a
Mathew Doran/Delia Crowley family circa 1910.	32a
City Map of Madison, Wisconsin.	33a
Descendants of Mathew Doran/Delia Crowley.	52a
Portraits of Hunter Caldwell and Kenny Bridgman III.	57
Crowley "cousins" at Hyde's Mill - 1995	59
Mary Harrington Crowley and daughter, Maggie Crowley Hanley.	After page 4A
Portraits of Johanna Crowley Peck, Helen Crowley Weber & husband. " " "	" " "
Warranty Deed to John Crowley from J.E. Johnson	" " "
Documents- Intent to Become a Citizen - John and Thomas Crowley.	opposite 1B
McKone tombstone and St. Catherine's church	between pages 6B and 7B
Tombstone - John W. Crowley (1865-1940); his grandchildren.	" " " " "
Family portrait of John W. Crowley and kin	" " " " "
John Raymond Crowley (1895-1974) and wife	" " " " "
Tombstones of Mathew F. Crowley (1868-1908), wife and son.	after page 8B

Volume III - *The Smiths of County Waterford, Ireland and Iowa County, Wisconsin*

Smith Coat of Arms.	I
Chart of Smith/Smyth Pedigree	iii
Map - Parishes of County Waterford, Ireland	iv
Smith tombstones - St. Barnabas Catholic Cemetery, Mazomanie, Wisconsin.	v
Margaret Smith Kuhn with granddaughter, Jeanne.	8
The Ed Smith Farm - 1995	9
Family picnic at the Smith Farm, Arena, Wisconsin circa 1922.	11
Pictures of Kin on the old Smith Farm	12
Portrait with obituary - James Harold Harrington	19

1875

1875

The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very hard. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very hard. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small.

The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very soft. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small.

The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very hard. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very hard. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small.

The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very soft. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small.

Preface

In the beginning I did not intend to write a book, I was simply looking for my "roots." But like "Topsy", it just grew. During the sixteen years it took to come together, I had a great deal of help along the way from a myriad of sources both remembered and forgotten.

Thus, I would like to express my appreciation to all of them, whoever and wherever: All those named in the text and bibliography, Crowley kith and kin, librarians, genealogists, catholic parish clerks and priests, records office clerks, genealogical society members and officers, and authors past and present. The search led to some wonderful friendships and vacation trips to many states including Wisconsin and Colorado plus many trips to the Family History Center in Salt Lake City, Utah. The highlight was an unforgettable trip to Ireland to the lands of my forefathers.

Through it all, my husband, Jim, gave me unfailing love, encouragement, and support. He not only proof read and critiqued much of the text, but gifted me with many of the above trips and a large portion of the publishing costs.. To him I owe the greatest "Thank You".

CHRONICLES OF THE SMITH - CROWLEYS

INTRODUCTION

The following compilation of records for my own Crowley sept and the Smyth/Smith ancestry is by no means complete. Someday the Irish will complete their genealogical records gathering and the Gaelic clans of Southwest County Cork will have a Heritage Centre to sort out all their families in proper order. Then it will be time for one of the Crowley descendants from a younger generation than mine to fill the gaps and correct the errors herein.

From my sixteen years of research for my father's Irish roots, I gathered a closet full of notes, quotes, and extractions from the bibliographical sources noted. From my father, Thomas Francis Doran (1888 -1958), came the sense of Irish family in all the old songs and tales of his own childhood which he had shared with us. His maternal grandfather, Patrick Crowley (1817-1901), was the only grandparent still alive in his childhood in Arena, Wisconsin. This was the same township of Iowa county where his mother, Delia Crowley (1864-1942) had been born. Having lived in California all but the first three months of my life, I had met only one of my father's brothers and one first cousin before my father died. Armed with one ancestral name, a distant memory of the mention of "County Clare and County Cork", and lots of optimism, I set off to find my Irish pedigree. Instead of that, my records began to fill with hundreds of the genealogical descendants of Patrick Crowley and Mary Smith (1827-1889) as well as the descendants of his two known brothers, John Crowley (1819-1883) who married Mary Harrington; and Thomas Crowley (1833-1896) who married Bridget Smith (1831-1914), the younger sister of Patrick's wife, Mary.

The 1860 and 1870 census of Iowa county, Wisconsin, revealed that the parents of Mary and Bridget Smith, their brothers Patrick Jr. and Edward Smith had also migrated to the United States. Indeed, most of the Irish in and around the Arena township seemed to have emigrated from County Cork en masse in the early 1850's¹. Some of those who were miners came through a port in Massachusetts and reached Wisconsin a few years later. Two of the "cousins" were John Crowley and his brother Jeremiah Crowley who settled in the Mineral Point area of Iowa county, Wisconsin. Jeremiah's wife, Johanna Harrington, had been born in Adrigole on Bantry Bay of the Beare Peninsula in County Cork, Ireland. Mary Harrington, the wife of my third great uncle, John Crowley (1819-1883) had also come from that area. Parish records confirmed they

¹ October 28, 1851 the ship Forest Queen arrived in New York with Patt Crowley and hundred of Irish from County Cork; October 30, 1851 the ships Colonist and Charles Crooker arrived with "farmers from Ireland", many bore the names/surnames of those who eventually settled in Arena, WI.

lived in Beare Peninsula before emigrating to the United States. My Crowleys were related to many of their Arena or Iowa county, Wisconsin, neighbors - Shea, Murphy, Sullivan, Healy, Harrington, Holland, Smith, Lynch, Gleason, etc.

My great grandfather, Patrick Crowley's Intention to Become a Citizen of the U.S. was located in archival records with his first purchase of land. However, his inability to read and write English plus the court clerk's lack of knowing Gaelic or the geography of Ireland made an incomprehensible puzzle out of Patrick's port of emigration and "country of his nativity in the Kingdom of Great Britain". In sounding out the English "place names" written on that document I approximated the Irish "Dun, Corca Laoidhe"..... southwest Cork! My father, an Irish tenor who sang professionally with his brothers in his youth, had taught my sisters and me all the old Irish songs in our childhood. "The Little Streams of Duna" which we had sung so often was identified as a poem by Riobard O'Dwyer in County Cork; my Crowley ancestors must have put it to music and sung about their homeland. I started my search in the lands of the Mac Carthy Duna in East Carberry.

As I accumulated thousands of scraps of knowledge about these elusive ancestors I began to feel I knew where they had lived in Ireland.² But the genealogist in County Cork could find no documentation nor written history of these Crowley ancestors of mine to pinpoint the parish of Patrick Crowley's birth. The genealogist from the County Waterford Heritage Centre, however, found the Smyth/Smith records in the southwest area of County Waterford where I had told him I felt they should be. So after having expended thousands of hours and thousands of dollars, I have found most of the records for the 19th and 20th centuries for our ancestry-- with the exception of the one name that started the search, my great grandfather, Patrick Crowley.

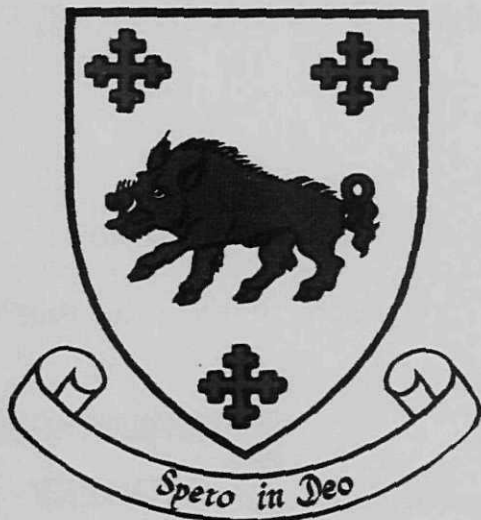
Though I have tried to be diligent in documenting my sources and not putting my own assumptions of history in this ancestral tale, I know there must be a number of errors. For that I apologize. After sixteen years, two computer systems, three printers, four versions of WordPerfect and five versions of the Roots computer program, it has been a struggle to put this book together in a readable form.

One of the most factual scraps of information from my genealogical closet is the mission statement from a care home for children, author unknown: "There are only two lasting bequests we can give our children. One is roots and the other wings."

Carol (Doran) Barlow

²See appendix

CROWLEY



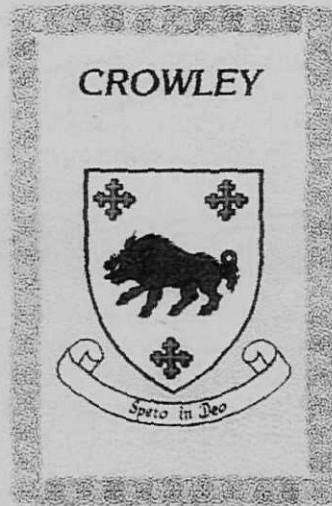
Spero in Deo

COAT OF ARMS

O'Crowleys of Munster: *Argent. a boar passant. azur between three crosslets gules.*

MOTTO

"Spero in Deo" - Our Hope is in God



Volume 1

The
Legend of the O'Crowleys

Compiled by Carol Doran Barlow

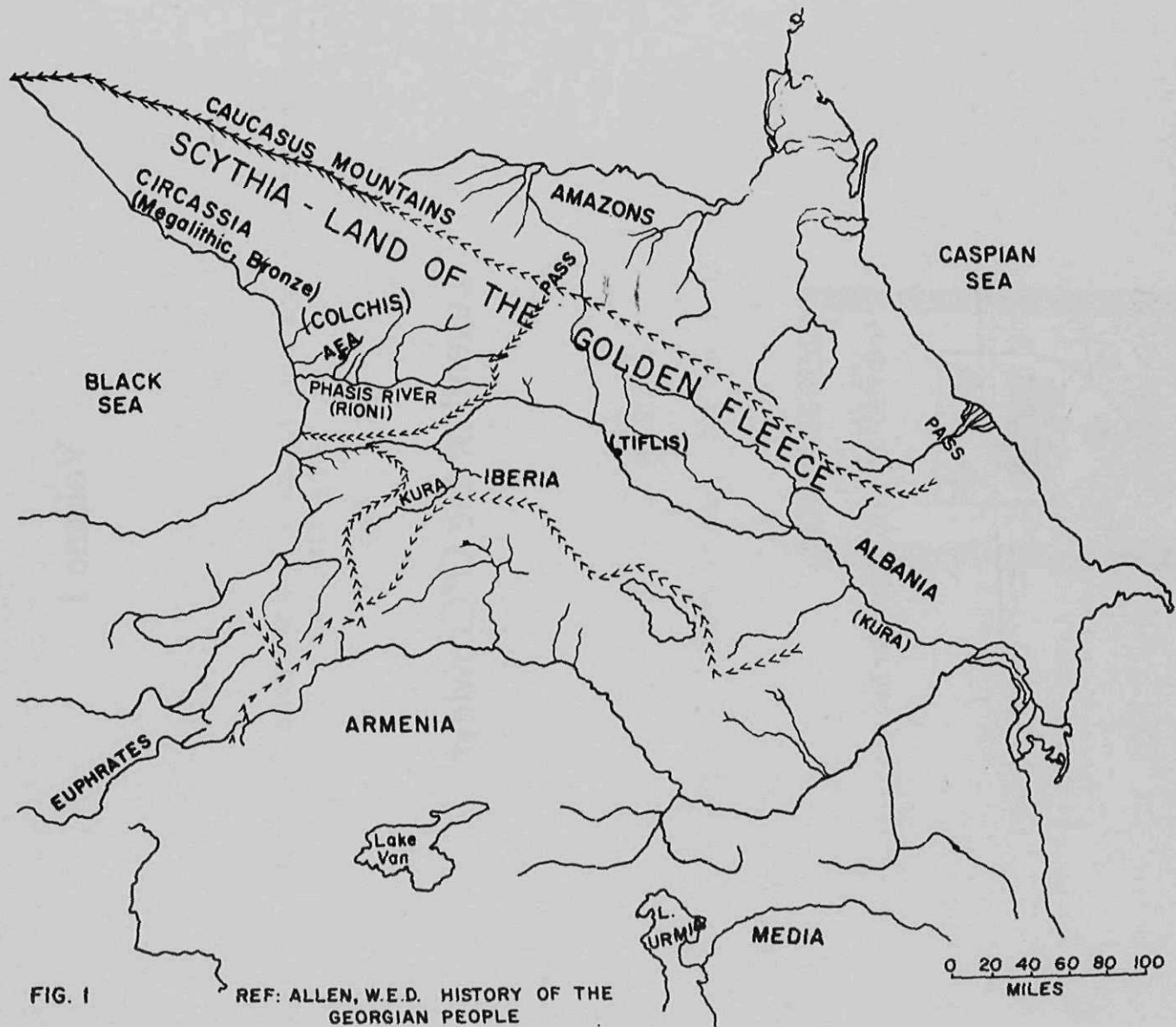


FIG. 1

REF: ALLEN, W.E.D. HISTORY OF THE GEORGIAN PEOPLE

THE GAELIC PEDIGREE

The settlement of Ireland according to Irish legend was by the "Colony of the Feine" who are represented as good navigators, a race of giants and 'great builders in stone'." Ireland was known as Ogy-gia (the ancient land) and was a monarchy continuously for 4,149 years (B.C.- A.D.) prior to its conquest by England. The Irish kings and all their descendants who comprised the Feine' trace their ancestry to Japhet, eldest son of Noah. The "Stem of the Irish Nation" is said to be as follows: (1) Adam (2) Seth, his son (3) Enos, son of Seth (4) Cainan, son of Enos (5) Mahalaleal, son of Cainan (6) Jared, of Mahalaleal (7) Enoch, son of Jared (8) Methuselah, son of Enoch (9) Lamach of Methuselah (10) Noah, son of Lamach, who married Titea and had sons Shem, whom he gave dominion over Asia, from the Euphrates to the Indian Ocean; Ham, who was given Syria, Arabia and Africa; and his eldest son, Japhet, who was given Europe to Gades (Cadiz) and that portion of Asia beyond the Euphrates.

(11) Japhet had 15 sons to inherit, divide and colonize all the lands that had been given to him by his father, Noah.

(12) Magog, son of Japhet, was the ruler of the Scythians. From him also stemmed the Parthians, Buctrians, Amazons, etc.

(13) Baoth, son of Magog, was given Scythia to rule, and his son (14) Phoeniusa Farsoidh (Fenius Farsa) in turn became the ruler of Scythia at the time Ninus ruled the Assyrian Empire. Fenius Farsa employed able men to learn the several languages in use at that time, and he erected a school in the Valley of Senaar near Aeothena in the 42nd year of the reign of Ninus. When Fenius Farsa died, his elder son Nenuall received the Kingdom of Scythia to rule and his younger son Niul received the school.

(15) Niul, son of Fenius Farsa, noted for his great learning, was invited to Egypt by Pharoah, the King, who gave him the land of Campus Cyrant near the Red Sea and his daughter Scota to wed.

Niul employed Gaodhal (Gael), son of EThor, to refine the language called Gaodhilig (Gaelic), and named his eldest son Gaodhal (love of learning). During this period of time, painting of birds and beasts on the shields to distinguish tribes and septs began, in imitation of the Israelites.

(16) Gaodhal, son of Niul and Scota, is the ancient ancestor of Clan-na-Gael. He was known as Gathelus from the Glas (green scar) left by a snake bite; Moses is said to have laid his rod on the spot and cured it. The son of Gaodhal:

(17) Asruth, continued in Egypt, but his son

(18) Sruth was set upon by the Egyptians, as the Gaels had taken the part of the Israelites against the Egyptians earlier. The Egyptians killed many of the people of Sruth's colony, so Sruth took the remainder of his people to live in Crete.

(19) Heber Scut (Scut: Irish or Scythian, a Scot), son of Sruth, departed from Crete after his father's death, taking a few of his people to Scythia where his cousin (Fenius Farsa's descendant through Nenuall) refused to allot him land. With the aid of some of the dissidents there, Heber Scut defeated his cousin in battle. His descendants continued there for four more generations:

(20) Beouman, (21) Ogaman, (22) Tait were each kings of Scythia but in constant war with the natives. After Tait died, his son

(23) Agnon and his people wandered at sea and along the coast of the Caspian Sea for approximately seven years. His son

(24) Lamhfionn continued to wander at sea with his people after his father's death. Their Druid (magician or seer) named Cachear foretold that their descendents would eventually arrive and settle the western island off Europe after a period of approximately 300 years. Lamhfionn's little fleet eventually arrived and landed in Getulia (Gothia or Libya) at the site where Carthage was built. Soon after, Lamhfionn died there. His son and successor

(25) Heber Glunfionn was born and died in Getulia. His posterity continued there for eight generations--"150-300 years": (26) Agnan Fionn ; (27) Febric Glas; (28) Nenuall; (29) Nuadhad; (30) Alladh; (31) Arcadh and (31) Deag, who also lived and died as King of Gothia (or Getulia).

(33) Brath was born in Gothia. By this time the people had greatly multiplied. Taking heed of the prophecy of Cachear, the Druid, Brath departed Gothia with a numerous fleet and after some time landed in the north of Spain. There he settled his colony in Galacia. His son

(34) Breoghan (or Brigus) was King of Galacia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, and Portugal--all of which he conquered. He built Breogan's Tower (or Brigantia) in Galacia, and the city of Bregansa or Broganza in Portugal which was named after him. Brigus also sent a colony to Britain, located in the area of York, Lancaster, Durham, Westmoreland and Cumberland counties. (These people were called "Brigantes" and their descendants fought the Roman invaders of Britain.)

(35) Bilé was king of all of the above when his father, Breoghan died. Bilé had a son

(36) Galamh ("No Stranger") or Milesius (a shortened form of Milé Spaine - Spanish hero) who succeeded him. In Milesius

youth, while his father was still alive, he journeyed to see the King of Scythia, a distant relative. He stayed many years, having been given the King's daughter in marriage and made General of all the King's forces. Miliesius became so famous and so well liked, the King became jealous and decided to quietly get rid of Miliesius. Miliesius, having been warned of the plot, slew the king and went to Egypt with "a fleet of sixty sail". Pharaoh Nectonibus, King of Egypt, made Miliesius general of all his forces against the King of Ethopia who was then invading Egypt. Miliesius was victorious against the Ethiopians and the Pharaoh was pleased. Since Miliesius was a widower, the Pharaoh gave him his daughter Scota in marriage, and kept him eight years after in Egypt. (This was supposedly the same Pharaoh who gave another daughter to Solomon as a wife).

During these eight years, Miliesius employed the most skillful and ingenious of his own people to learn the trades, arts and sciences used in Egypt. After his father's death, he returned to Spain to fight off the foreigners and invaders of his lands, and take care of his people in peace and quiet. During his reign, there was a 26 year drought and famine. The 300 years of prophecy were almost up and Miliesius believed his people were being punished because of his not having complied. He sent his Uncle Ithe with Ithe's son, Lughaidh (Luy), and 150 men to look for the "western island of Europe".

Ireland, known as Ogy-gia, was first planted by the Partholans, descendants of Scythian heritage, about 300 years after The Flood. Nemedians ("dirt") enslaved the Partholans and colonized Ireland in Anno Mundi 3046 (318 years after the birth of Abraham or 2153 years B.C.) The Nemedians were in Ireland 217 years when colonies of theirs went into Scotland. They were defeated and enslaved by the Fomorians (Irish name for inhabitants of Denmark, Finland, and Norway). After their defeat, only three colonies of Nemedians were left: one in Europe, one enslaved in Greece, and one in England. Then the Firboigs who were also Scythian descendants of Japhet took over the rule of Ireland under Dela Mac Loich. Ireland was divided by his five sons. Tara (Teamor) was built by Slainge and 150 monarchs reigned at Tara until it was abandoned in the reign of Diarmid (133) Monarch of Ireland and King of Meath. The Firvolgians ruled over Connaght until the 3rd Century--King Cormac Mac Art (115) was the last Firbogh king in Ireland when transferred to the Milesian Kings. Thirty-six years after the Firbolgs invasion, the Tuatha na Danans ("the people of the god Dan") who were also Sycthians over ran the island. Some historians say these skilled artisans and doers of "magic" were from Persia or Greece. They ruled Ireland for 197 years before being conquered by the Galadians (the Gaelic, Milesian or Scotie Nation) who ruled Ireland for 2885 years under 183 monarchs until Henry II of England took over in A.D. 1186.

So, when Ithe, his son Luy, and the 150 Galadians landed in Munster, they were able to communicate with the people already settled there. They were well received and traveled at once to Tara. The accounts of time and place and spellings vary among the

old historians, but the essentials seem to be in agreement. The Galadians were well received and entertained by the three Danan brothers who ruled as king in successive one year terms. The Tuatha na Danans respected Ithe's great knowledge and wisdom, and allowed him to make the final decision in a dispute between the three of them, to their satisfaction. Ithe praised their beautiful, fruitful country, and took his leave to go back to the ship and return to Spain. Immediately after Ithe left, the brothers had their forces pursue the Milesians in fear that they would go back to Spain to return with an invading force. The Tuatha na Danans slew Ithe and routed his men before Luy and the others aboard ship were able to rescue Ithe's men.

Luy took his father's mangled body back to Spain to exhort Milesius to send troops to avenge the murder of Ithe. Milesius, a great warrior, made elaborate preparations for the invasion of Ireland--not only to avenge the death of his uncle, Ithe, but to also fulfill the prophecy. Before all the preparations were completed, Milesius died, leaving his eight legitimate sons born of his two wives to complete the task. The Clan na Milé left from Brigantia (Corunna) in Galacia for Inis-Fail (Ireland) in a fleet of thirty ships. Of the eight sons of Milesius, Donn and Aranan perished with the entire crews of their ships in the raging storms; Ir and Calpa were drowned attempting to come ashore; and Aireach Feabhruadh perished on the northern coast. After terrible losses of both Danan and Galadian lives, the sons of Milesius claimed the throne of Ireland in Anno Mundi 3500, the year after Solomon began the foundation of the temple at Jerusalem (1699 years before Christ).

Heber Fionn and Heremon, sons of Milesius and Scota, ruled the island jointly the first year; and Amergin, the other surviving brother, was their Druid and law giver. They divided the land among the surviving three brothers, their nephew, Heber Donn (son of Ir), and commanders of their armies. The queen of Heber Fionn, coveted lands of Heremon, or the two queens caused dissention (depending on which historical reference is consulted). This led to a battle between the brothers in which Heber Fionn was killed by Heremon. Amergin claimed an equal share in governing, and was also slain by Heremon, youngest of the three. Thereafter, Heremon redivided the land:

To Heber's sons, Er, Orba, Feron and Fergna, he gave Munster. From these descended the kings, nobility and gentry of Munster and much of the nobility of Scotland. From Heber Fionn's line came 38 sole Monarchs of Ireland.

Lughaidh (Luy, son of Ithe) was also given a portion of Munster along with the sons of Heber. His land was known as Corca Lughaidh.

The east of Ireland (Leinster) Heremon gave to his loyal commander, Criomthann-sciath-bheil. And the west (Connaught) went to another of his commanders, Un-Mac-Oigge.

The north of Ireland (Ulster) was given to Heber Donn, son of his brother Ir who was lost at sea. Of this family came all the provincial monarchs of Ulster and 26 sole Monarchs of Ireland.

Hereimon was now sole Monarch of Ireland. Amergin, whose wife had drowned in the invasion, had died without issue. From Hereimon descended one hundred and fourteen sole Monarchs of Ireland, as well as the kings of numerous provinces; all the kings of Scotland; and the kings and queens of England from Henry II.

Milesius had three lions on his shield because, it was said, he had killed three lions in one day. His sons, Heber Fionn and Hereimon, and their nephew, Heber Donn, had divided the three lions. Each had one lion on his shield and banner. The Chiefs continued this practice, some changing them and others keeping the original insignia.

Extractions from several publications and references added to or clarified the above information:

The Milesians having conquered the Tuatha na Danans (Dananii) did not intermarry with them nor any of their conquered or captive people. These and the people who were captured on raids to the European mainland and England (Angels, Jutes, Saxons, etc.) were used as servants and "held to servile and mechanics arts". Only the Normans or European nobility were welcomed and absorbed into the Milesian population of Ireland. Only those who were legitimate heirs of the Monarchs, Provincial Kings, and Chiefs could inherit and own the land of their clan. Thus, it was very important to know and preserve a pedigree to prove right of ownership to land.

The first Milesian Monarchs of Ireland were two of the three surviving of the eight sons of Milesius ("Gollamh"), King of Spain. Heber Fionn was born in Egypt Anno Mundi 2726 (1014 B.C.), the first son of Milesius and his second wife, Scota, daughter of the Pharoah Nectonibus. Hereimon, the youngest son, ruled jointly with Heber the first year, and Amergin was their Druid and lawgiver.

THE O'CROWLEY PEDIGREE

OCruadlaioic (hard-hero) - the name of a branch of the MacDermotts in Co. Roscommon. From page 228 of Genealogies by MacFirbis for this family seated in West Cork "it appears that they derive their name and descent from Diarmaid, 'an cruadlaoc' who was 4th in descent from Diarmaid (ancestor of the MacDermotts) - Clann Mhaolruanaidh, race of Maolruanaidh (O'Conner) son of Tadhg an eichghil, King of Connacht, A.D. 1014-1036; a branch of Siol Muireadhaigh of which the MacDermotts of Moylug and Mac Donaghs of Tirerrill were the chief families; and Cineal MBeice, race of Beice, grandson of Feidlimdh, King of Desmond in the 6th century; the clann name of the O'Mahonys, whose territory lay around the town of Bandon. Cianacht [pronounced Keenaght] race of Cian, Son of Oiliol Olum, King of Munster in the 3rd century. (The latter reference from Woulfe in Irish Names and Surnames, R. 929.9)

Dr. Albert E. Casey in Volume 8 of his O'Kief, Cosh Mange, etc. series starts the O'Crowley pedigree on page 2524 with the King of Scythia and follows through to Milesius, King of Spain and Portugal: "Heremon, youngest son of Milidh [Milesius] and Scota, born in Egypt circa 1501 BC, married Tea, daughter of Lughaid s/o Ithe in Spain (his grand niece). She chose Teamhair or Tara as her dowry and was later buried there. This hill became the capital of Ireland until the conquest by the Norman-English 2500 years later. Heremon served under his brother Heber in the conquest of Ireland through County Kerry. Later slew his brother Heber [Fionn] after 1 year and became the 2nd Milesian Monarch of Ireland, died circa 1457 +/- 100 BC (1683 BC according to the 4 Masters)...after a reign of 15 years."

His son Irial Faidh b. Tara, Ire., born c. 1466 BC +/- 100; King of Ireland c1412 -1402 BC.

His son, Eithrial b. Tara, Co. Meath c1432 was a scholar who wrote History of the Gaels (or Gadeliens). King of Ireland.

His son, Follach, prince of Ireland, b. c 1397 +/- 100. During his lifetime, the King of Ireland was from the line of Heber.

His son, Tigernmas b. 1363 BC (+/- 100), 13th Milesian Monarch of Ireland; originated the custom of 1 color for dress of a slave; 2 colors for dress of a plebian; 3 colors for a soldier or young lord; 4 colors for a brioghaidh or ?Victualler; 5 colors for the lord of a tuath or cantred; 6 colors for a historian or ollum or a professor of any of the liberal arts and for the king and queen and royal family. Gold was first smelted in Ireland during his reign, also gold plating. He died Oct 31, 1289 BC (c1544 BC, 4 Masters).

His son, Enboath, prince of Heremon Line and his son

Suidughall, Prince of Heremon Line, b. 1294 +/- 100 BC.

His son, Fiacha Labhrainn, 18th Milesian Monarch of Ireland, b. 1259 +/- 100 BC (killed 1448 BC, 4 Masters).

His son, Aenghus Olmucadh, 20th Milesian Monarch of Ireland; called olmucadh because of the large swine from his farms in Connaught.

His son, Main, was a Prince of the Heremon Line

His son, Raitheachtaigh b. circa 1156 +/- 100 BC, 22nd Milesian Monarch of Ireland; 4 horse chariots first used in Ireland in his 25 yr. reign.

His son, Denan Prince of Heremon Line (Ref. 4 Masters); and his son, Dian b. circa 1087 +/- 100 BC.

Sirus Saeghlach 34th Monarch of Ireland.

His son, Oilill Ollchain b. circa 1018 +/- 100 BC, Prince of Heremon line.

His son, Gaillchaidh b. circa 983 +/- 100 BC, 37th Milesian Monarch of Ireland and his son,

Eudhat Fionnfail b. 949 +/- 100 BC, 39th Milesian Monarch of Ireland for 40 years.

His son, Aadan Glas, b. 914 +/- 100 BC, Prince of Heremon Line.

His son, Simeon Braac b, 880 +/- 100 BC, 44th Milesian Monarch of Ireland, caused his predecessor to be torn asunder and after a reign of 4 years was in turn done likewise by Dusch Fionn, his successor (ref. 4 Masters; Keating)

Muireadhach Bolgrach, 46th Milesian Monarch of Ireland reigned 1 year and 1 month; his son Fiacha Tolgrach was the 55th Milesian Monarch of Ireland for 7 years (806-796 BC per The Four Masters).

His son, Duach Ladharach, b. 742 +/- 100 BC was the 59th Monarch of Ireland for 10 years.

His son, Eochaidh Buadhach, b. 742 +/- 100 BC, Prince of Heremon Line.

His son, Ugaine Mor b. 707 +/- 100 BC, 66th Milesian Monarch of Ireland reigned 40 years; divided Ireland into 25 provinces; had 22 sons and 3 daughters. Only 2 of his sons, Cobhtach Cael and

Laoghaire Lorc left issue. Ugainne Mor had been the foster child of Nacha Mongruadh (d/o Aodh Ruadh s/o Badhara) who wrested kingship of Ireland in her father's right and who later took Cimbeth as a husband and made him sovereign... "a fruitful reign for Ireland". Ugainne Mor's conquest included France and western parts of the Mediterranean Sea. His wife, Ceassir Chruthach d/o the King of France, was mother of his son Cobhthach.

Cobhtach Cael Breagh b. 673 +/- 100 BC, 66th Milesian Monarch of Ireland reigned 30 years (4 Masters give 50 years as his reign and BC 542 as year of death; Keating says 30 yrs.). He resided in Magh Breagh which 700 years later was O'Casey territory.

His son, Melghe Molbhthach b. 673 +/- 100 BC, Monarch of Ireland who reigned "17 yrs, 4 Masters, 7 yr. reign Keating; 12 yrs Annals of Clonmacnoise".

His son, Ireres (Iarinnahleo Fatbach) b. circa 604 +/- 100 BC was Monarch of Ireland 7 yrs, a wise, skillfull and accomplished king. Killed BC 474 per Annals of the Four Masters.

His son, Conala Coamb (Conala Cruaidhchealgach), b. 569 +/- 100 BC, Monarch of Ireland 20 years. (d. 443 BC per 4 Masters)

His son, Oilioil Caisfhiacloch (Crooked teeth) succeeded his father.

His son, Eochaidh Ailthleathan Monarch of Ireland, and his son

Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach b. 466 +/- 100 BC, Monarch of Ireland; killed 325 BC at Tara per 4 Masters.

His son, Enna Aighgeach, Monarch of Ireland reigned 20 years per 4 Masters.

His son, Labhraidh Lorc, Prince of Heremon Line, and his son Blathact b. 362 +/- 100 BC was likewise a Prince of Heremon Line. His son, Kasaman Eamhna, Prince of Heremon Line, begat Rioghnen Ruadh, Prince of Heremon Line, whose son Fionnlogh was born 259 BC +/- 100 yrs, a Prince of Heremon Line. His son Fionn b. 224 BC, Prince of Heremon Line, married Benia b. circa 210 BC, daughter of Criomhthana.

Their son, Eochaidh Feidhleach, b. circa 190 +/- 100 BC was Monarch of all Ireland, resided at Tara; married Cloghfionn d/o Eochaidh Vichtleathan; conquered all of Ireland and discontinued the 25 districts which his ancestor Eugene Mor had created and made 5 provinces with a king of each. He died in 131 BC. Had 3 sons and 6 daughters..... One daughter, Meadhbh, married Tinne, King of Connaught; after his death, she ruled Connaught alone for 10 years.

His three sons, triplets called the 3 Finns, Breas, Nar, and Lother, were killed by their father Eochaidh Feidhleach after they jointly fathered Lughaidh by their full sister Clothra.

Their son, Lughaidh Sriabh-o Dearg b. 121 +/- 100 BC became Monarch of Ireland and married Dearbhorgaill, daughter of Fargail, King of Denmark. "However, Lughaidh had a son and his successor by incestuous union with his mother Clothra" and died after 26 years reign 9 to 13 BC.

His son, Criomthann-Niadh-Nar, Monarch of Ireland, died in a fall from his horse. He had married Baine or Nar-Tuathchuach, daughter of Daire, King of Scotland. Their son, Fearadhach Fionn Feachtach, the Righteous, Monarch of Ireland for about 20 yrs, his reign marked by prosperity, truth, and justice.

His son, Fiacha Fionn Folaigh married Eithne, dau. of the King of Scotland. He and his family were killed by the provincial kings of Munster, Leinster, Ulster and Connaught, except for his wife Eithne who was in Scotland at the time, pregnant with their son, Tuathal. Tuathal Teachtmhar, Monarch of all Ireland, was born in Scotland 17 AD +/-; resided in Scotland until 25 years of age; married Baine, daughter of Sgaile Balbh; conquered and united all Ireland which had been divided and impoverished since his father's death. "All clans yielded all claims to the sovereignty of Ireland forever to Tuathal and his children. Meath was separated from the four provinces as the hereditary property of the Kings of Tara. He instituted the national archives at Tara for recording laws, customs, genealogies, annals, etc.

His son, Fedhlimidh (Felim) Reachtmhar, (born at Tara AD 52 +/-) Monarch of Ireland, married Eiglina (Una) dau. of the King of Denmark. Their son, Conn of the Hundred Battles b. Tara AD 86 +/-75, Monarch of Ireland for 28 years (AD 109 - 137 ?) "He shared the monarchy with Eugene the Great (Mogh Nuadhat) of the Heber line who defeated him and claimed the southern half of Ireland. Conn is the ancestor of all subsequent kings of Ireland hereditarily in the male of Heremon line and through his daughter Sadhbh (Sabina) who was the wife of Eugene and ancestress of the 5 kings in the Heber or Eoghanacht line (i.e. descendants of Eugene the Great) who by battle overcame the Heremon king and by right of conquest claimed the Kingship during their lifetime. These besides Mogh Nuadhat were O'Keeffes (Criomthann AD 366-3788, Cathal AD 712-714, Donough O'Keefe AD 937-954), O'Brien (Brian Borumha AD 1002-1022) and 1 O'Casey (Flann of Cianachta Breagh, killed shortly after his conquest). (Ref: Book of Rights)."

Art Aoinfhear, grandson of Conn, was born at Tara 121 +/-75 AD;

Monarch of Ireland for 30 years; m. Eachteach, d/o Allcheal.

Their son, Cormac Ulfhada b. Tara AD 155+/-75; Monarch of Ireland (30 yrs. per 4 Masters; Keating - 40 yrs); m. Eithne d/o Dunlanng, King of Leinster. Cormac established a 10 man cabinet for the monarchs of Ireland which continued until the Norman invasion. Each cabinet consisted of 1 nobleman, 1 judge, 1 archivist, 1 priest, 1 poet, 1 physician, 1 musician, and 3 stewarts.

His son, Cairbre Liffeachair, b. Tara 224+/- 75; Monarch of Ireland for 17 yrs per 4 Masters, 27 yrs per Keating.

His son, Fiacha Sraibhtine, b. Tara; 120th Monarch of Ireland; m. Aoife, d/o the King of Gall Gaedheal.

Their son, Muireadach Tireach, b. Tara; 122nd Milesian Monarch of Ireland who reigned about 30 years; m. Muireann, d/o Fiachaidh, King of Cineal Eoghain.

Their son, Eochaidh Muighmheadhoin (? spelling), b. Tara 303+/- 75 AD; 124th Milesian Monarch of Ireland, reigned 7 or 8 years; m. Moing Fionn, d/o Fiadhach (O'Keefe) and sister of Criomthann (O'Keefe), King of Munster and 125th Monarch of Ireland. By Moing Fionn Eochaidh had Brian, Fiachaidh Fearghus and Oilill.

Brian, their eldest son, b. Tara 338+/- 75 AD. He was the 1st King of Connaught of the O'Neill O'Connor sept. He was disqualified from becoming the 126th Monarch of Ireland because his mother poisoned her brother, Criomthann the reigning monarch, in order to give Brian the monarchy.

Duach Galach, the youngest son of Brian, b. Connaught 372+/- 75 AD, was the first christian King of Connaught and the only one of Brian's 24 sons to embrace christianity; therefore chosen by St. Patrick to be the successor of his father.

Eoghan Sreabh, his son, was born in Connaught 407+/- 75 AD; 5th Christian King of Connaught.

His son, Muireadbach Mal b. 441+/- 75 AD, prince of Connaught.

His son, Fearghus, b. 476+/- 75 AD, Prince of Connaught; and his son, Eochaidh Tiormcharna b. Connaught 500+/- 75 AD.

Aodh Abrad, his son, b. 524+/- 75 AD; Aodh or Hugh was the 8th Christian King of Connaught 555-574 per 4 Masters. His son, Udaidh b. Connaught 554+/- 75 AD, 9th Christian King of Connaught.

His son, Raghallach, b. Connaught 589+/- 50 AD, King of Tuatha Taidhion, "Breithfue vi Ruaire, 11th Christian King of Connaught, 125 yrs. 623-648 +/-75 (Keating k. 648; Ann Ulster k. 648; k. Ann

Ulster; k. 642 Clonmacnoise), m. Muireann." [The 125 yrs. appears to be a typographical error.]

His son, Fearghus, b. Connaught 623+/-50 AD, Prince of Connaught;
His son, Muireadhach Muilleathan, b. Connaught 638+/-50 AD; d. AD 700 Magh Ael, Co. Roscommon, 16th Christian King of Connaught. The Sil-Muireadhaigh or the O'Connor family resided in Air or Aei, Co. Roscommon as Kings of Connaught.

His son, Inoreachtach, b. Magh Aei 690+/-50 AD, d. AD 719, 17th King of Connaught; m. (?) Meadhbh d/o Tunreachtach

His son, Murgal, b. Magh Aei 715+/-50 AD d. circa 740, Prince of Connaught.

His son, Tomaltach, b. Magh Aei 739+/-50 AD, Prince of Connaught and Lord of Magh Aei; d. 769 AD (4 Masters). His son, Diarmuid, King of Connaught, 811-832 per 4 Masters & Keating.

Muirgheas, son of Diarmuid, b. Magh Aei 765+/-50AD, King of Connaught, d. AD 810 (4 Masters, Bk. Munster, John O'Clery, etc)

His son, Teig Mor, b. Magh Aei 784+/-50AD, Prince of Connaught, k. with brother, Fliathnia, AD805+/-50 (4 Masters, Bk. Munster, etc)

Conchobhar, son of Teig Mor, b. Magh Aei 805+/-50, King of Connaught, 866-879; died 879 AD (4 Masters, Bk. Munster, et al)

His son, Cathal, b. Magh Aei 850+/-50 AD, King of Connaught, 895-923+/-50 (His brother Tadhg, King of Connaught, died of chronic disease in 895 AD (Bk. Munster, etc.)

Tadhg Mor or Teige, son of Cathal, b. Magh Aei, Co. Roscommon 884+/-50, King of Connaught, 923-956 after slaying his elder brother Donnell; m. Creassea d/o Arca (O'Flaherty, Lord of West Connaught, and sister of Beauvionn, mother of Brian Boru, Monarch of Ireland.

His son, Maolruaniadh (Mulroony) Mor, b. Co. Roscommon 922+/-50 AD, Prince of Moylurg (Bar. Boyle) Co. Roscommon; m. d/o Flann Abraid O'Malley. " Mulroony was ancestor of the McDermots and O'Crowleys both originally of Moy Lurg and could be called Mulroony McDermot. He was first cousin of Brian Borumha (926-1104) King of Ireland. His older brother Conchobhar, b. c 917, King of Connaught 956-971 is the ancestor of the O'Connors Kings of Connaught and the last 2 High Kings of Ireland, Turlough O'Connor (1066-1156) and Roderick O'Connor (1116-1198) (4 Masters, Bk. of Munster, Annals of Loc Ce', John O'Clery)."

Muircertaigh (Murtough), son of Maolruaniadh, b. Moy Lurg, Co. Roscommon 957+/-30 AD, Prince of Moy Lurg m. d/o (Gebhennach)

O'Dowd, Lord of Tyrawley, Co. Mayo (ref. O'Cleary). His son,

Taidhg, b. Moy Lurg, Co. Roscommon 991+/-30 AD. Slain 1048. Lord of Moy Lurg "(Ref.: O'Clery Genealogies, 4 Masters; omitted by Book of Munster)".

His son, Bail ruanaidh, b. Moy Lurg, Co. Roscommon 1026+/- 30 AD, Lord of Moy Lurg.

Taidhg Mor, b. Moy Lurg 1060+/- 30 AD, Lord of Moy Lurg. ("Ref.: O'Clery Genealogies, Annals of Loc Ce'; Book of Munster omits 4 generations of the McDermot line from Taidhg More above thru Muircertaigh.")

Diarmada (Dermot, ancestor of the Mac Dermot line) b. Moy Lurg, Co. Roscommon 1095+/- 30 AD, Lord of Moy Lurg, died 1159.

Conchubhair (Connor McDermot), b. Moy Lurg, Co. Roscommon 1129+/- 30 AD, Lord of Moy Lurg.

Diarmaid (Dermot McDermot), b. Moy Lurg, Co. Roscommon 1164+/- 30 AD, Lord of Moy Lurg; "captured by the Saxons AD 1210 and taken captive to Saxon Land (Sussex?); returned to Connaught 1211 and ruled Moy Lurg until his death 1218 AD (Ref. Annals of Loch Ce'). Succeeded by his nephew Cormac s/o Tomaltach. (Book of Munster and John O'Hart call Diarmaid - Cuadhlaoch (the Hardy Champion) from which the family of O'Crowley is derived). (d. 1217 4 Masters)"

Donnchada McDermott, b. Moy Lurg 1198+/- 30 AD, Lord of Moy Lurg, killed AD 1214 by Maurice Fitz Gerald.. "(Book of Munster calls him Donnchada O'Crowley)".

Meic Raith McDermott (O'Crowley) - " b. Moy Lurg 1233+/- 30 AD, Prince of Moy Lurg (Ref. Bk. of Munster; from Meic Raith to Awly O'Keefe there is silence in the Annals of Loc Ce' altho written by Brian McDermot at Lough Key; also silence in the Annals of the Four Masters and in the Annals of Connaught. The Irish Annals were not so much family histories as they were lineages of the nobility. The O'Crowley McDermots were no longer closely in line for the lordship of Moy Lurg or the kingship of Connaught. They appear in the Book of Munster because Awly O'Crowley or his father David O'Crowley went to County Cork with their family as professional soldiers to O'Keefe, McCarthy and O'Mahoney and were awarded lands in Carberry, and Duhallow (Shanaknuck) for their efforts. Their children and grandchildren were again chieftains with imposing castles and Eugene O'Keefe recorded their male genealogy in the Book of Munster in 1702."

[Though the genealogical line in all the above works referenced by Dr. Casey (i.e. 4 Masters, Book of Munster, Keating, Annals of Loch

Ce', etc.) may be in fairly close agreement, the estimated dates of Casey's work do not appear to be in close agreement. His note under Ruaidri McDermot O'Crowley (below) might explain the wide discrepancy.]

Diarmada McDermot O'Crowley, b. Moy Lurg 1267+/- 30 AD; d. 1331+/- 30 AD (Ref. bk of Munster)

Ruaidri McDermot O'Crowley, "b. Moy Lurg 1302 +/- 30AD (Ref. Book of Munster; the dates birth and death are calculated at 34.5 yrs. per generation and 64 yrs. for average life span, Irish lineages were not generally accompanied by dates except for participation in political events.)" [This would seem to be too generous an allotment of life span for professional soldiers, many of whom never reached the age of 30, let alone 64 years. See the McCarthy Duna line for Crowley references and time periods]. Dr. Casey's work continued as follows:

Aodha McDermot O'Crowley, b. Moy Lurg , his son

Lochlainn Mhoir O'Crowley b. Moy Lurg 1371+/- 30 AD per Bk. of Munster.

Ragnaill O'Crowley, b. Moy Lurg 1405+/- 30 AD, d. 1469+/- 30 AD.

Conchubhair O'Crowley, b. Moy Lurg

Daibhith (David) O'Crowley, professional soldier b. Moy Lurg 1474+/- 30 AD ; his son, Amhlaoibh Awliffe O'Crowley.

Awley (Amhlaoibh Awliffe) O'Crowley, b. Moy Lurg 1500+/- 30 AD; died Co. Cork 1573+/- 30 AD; professional soldier and father of 5 sons:

"(1)Fineen McAwliffe O'Crowley, b. c1522 Moy lurg, Co. Roscommon; m. c1549 d/o Donnell McCormack McCarthy of Carbery (O'Kief VII, 1496) resided at Dronegarrif (Kilnagross parish, East Carbery) May 6, 1573 when he was a professional soldier for Cormack McTeige McCarthy of Blarney, Lord of Muskerry, along with (his son) Conogher O'Crowley; he was pardoned as an officer for Owen McCarthy Reagh of Kilbritten, 21 May 1577." Fineen (Florence) O'Crowley is called The O'Crowley in the Fiants of Elizabeth of that date. "Note that Teige McDermot O'Crowley of Kilshallow the nephew of Fineen O'Crowley was the O'Crowley in 1601 (Fiants of Elizabeth)." Dr. Casey assumes the following four O'Crowleys to be the sons of Fineen Mc Awliffe O'Crowley, but the Carew MSS notes him to be with out issue (per F.C.Long, see below).*

(A) Donough O'Crowley, cowherd, and Donald O'Keefe, ploughman are pardoned for stealing a cow 5 May 1562. "No record of a family for Donough O'Crowley." [This would have been Fineen's brother per F. C. Long in the O'Crowley Pedigree*.]

(B) Teige McFineen O'Crowley and his son Teige, Jr. of Lishlearane (May 1601).

(C) Dermod McFineen O'Crowley of Gullanes, Kilnagross Parish,

E. Carbery; his son, Fineen O'Crowley (1601).

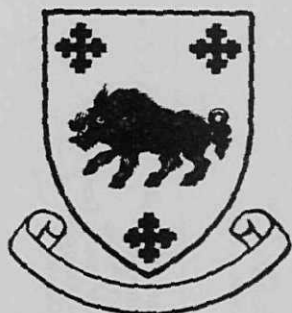
(D) Cornelius (Conogher) (McFineen) O'Crowley b. c1542; of Nohalaghe, Cannavay Parish, Muskerry; yeoman, follower of Cormac McTeige McCarthy of Blarney, Kilcrea and Macroom, Lord of Muskerry. The son of Cornelius, Dermot O'Crowley (b. c1577) is a houseboy at the country estate of McCarthy of Muskerry at Kilcrea in 1602 (Fiants of Elizabeth).

*Reference: Journal of the Cork Historical & Archeological Society, Vol 35, 1930. "O'Crowley Pedigree" by F.C. Long, M.R.S.A.I.; his references "the Carew Mss, and other Sources".

The five sons were listed as follows:

Dermod O'Crowley m. d/o O'Morighie in Carbery
Donough or Donnell O'Crowley m. d/o Donough McCormac McCarthy of Dromslogagh in Carbery, of the clan Crimeen; d.s.p.
Finin O'Crowley m. d/o Donal McCormac, Tanist of Carbery; d.s.p.
Teig Buidhe O'Crowley m. Ellen, d/o O'Lerye (O'Leary)
Cormac O'Crowley m. d/o Finin, one of the O'Sullivans of Beare.

The O'Crowleys of Coill t-Sealbhaigh by John T. Collins (J.C.H.A.S. Vol. 56, 1951, pg 91-94) gives yet another version of the pedigree of the O'Crowleys of Co. Cork.

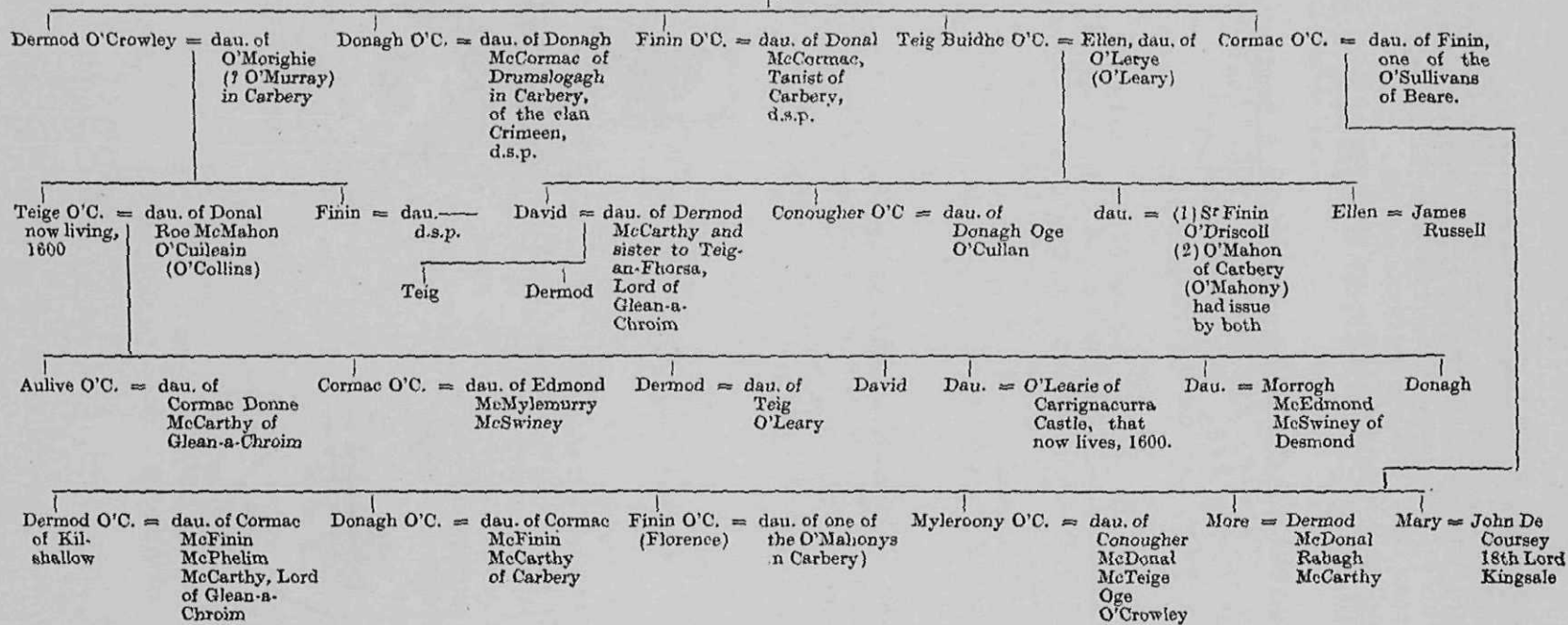


O'CROWLEY



O'CROWLEY PEDIGREE

O'CROWLEY.



From the Carew MSS., and other sources, by F. C. Long, M.R.S.A.I.



14-16, 32-47 Cloyne lands attached to Church of Coleman Mac Lenn (present Kilmaclean Parish, no.39); 48 lands in Imokilly & Kilmataison parishes largely attached to Cloyne Cathedral, Chor Abbey or Coole Parish; 9-13 Cloyne Diocese lands mostly not church owned.

THE LITTLE STREAMS OF DUNA

WHEN I WAS A YOUNG LAD WITH FOLLY ON MY LIPS
THEN WAS I FOR SAILING ACROSS THE SEA IN SHIPS
BUT FAR ACROSS THE SOUTHERN SWELLS
IN FANCY I CAN SEE
THE LITTLE STREAMS OF DUNA RUNNING CLEAR.

WHEN I WAS A YOUNG LAD BEFORE MY BEARD WAS GRAY
THEN TO SHIPS AND SAILOR LADS I GAVE MY HEART AWAY
BUT I'M WEARY OF THE SEA WINDS
AND I'M WEARY OF THE FOAM
AND THE LITTLE STREAMS OF DUNA CALL ME HOME.

(Author unknown)

PRE-FAMINE: "Wherever a person is reared is where he would rather be"

The poetry, especially that of west Munster, and as songs of the homeland, praise to the locale, were popular. The people bore a "passion for localism". Those who emigrated from Ireland felt it was "involuntary exile".

Reference: *Emigrants & Exiles: Ireland and the Irish Exodus to North America*
by Kerby Miller, publ. 1985 by Oxford Press, pp 105-106

THE MAC CARTHYS OF GLENCRIME & THE MAC CARTHY DUNA

Reference: A HISTORY OF THE CLAN EOGHAN OR EOGHANACHTS, descendants of Eoghan More or Eugene the Great...published in 1864 in Dublin; authored by Richard F. Cronnelly..... as quoted on page 181, 186, 187 of the pedigree of The Mac Carthy Reagh.

#111. Donal Caomh, or the Handsome, who upon the death of his father in 1311 became prince of Carbery. He left besides other children, Cormac Don, ancestor of the Mac Carthys Duna, Mac Carthys Glas, etc; a daughter married to Dermot Fitzconnor O'Mahony, by whom she had Donogh O'M. of Ivaugh, or Iveagh; and

#112 Donal Glas Mac Carthy, prince of Carbery, who died at an advanced age and was interred in the abbey of Timoleague. He left a son, #113 Donal Reagh.....etc.

MAC CARTHY DUNA

The fourth son of Donal-Caomh Mac Carthy Carbery was

#112 Cormac Donn Mac Carthy, who obtained from his father, for himself and his descendants, the territory of Glean-a-Chroim, i.e. "the Valley of Crom, so called from Crom O'Donovan of Carbery. By Dr. O'Donovan, Cormac Don is very incorrectly called the son of Donal Glas Mac Carthy, and M. Laine, would fain have us believe that he was a natural son of that prince. He is found in his proper place, however, in the Duna pedigree, by Sir William Betham, and in the Genealogical MS. of Duaid Mac Firbis, in the library of Lord Roden." Cormac Donn,¹ became chief of Carbery, and was slain in 1366, according to the Four Masters, and other authorities; he left issue, Dermot, Donal; Eoghan; Tadg; Finghin; Cormac; Donogh, who had a son Finghin, who had a son Cormac; whose daughter [Cormac Donn's] married Donogh O'Crowley; and

#113 Felim Mac Carthy, who became chief of Gleanacrime, and had two sons, viz., Finghin, who had a son Cormac, whose daughter married Dermot O'Crowley; and

#114 Tadg, called of Dunmanway, who succeeded his father in the lordship of Gleanachrime, and left a son,

#115 Finghin, or Florence, who became lord of Gleana-crime, and left issue, Finghin, who was slain by his nephew, Cormac Don Mac Carthy, married to Ellen, the daughter of O'Sullivan, by whom he left a son Cormac, who espoused More, the daughter of Dermot Oge O'Leary, by his wife the daughter of Mac Finin Duff, by whom he had Felim, slain during the disturbances of 1641; Cormac Reagh Mac Carthy; and a daughter married to O'Crowly of Coillscalvy. The other children of Finghin were, a daughter married to David Roche, Eoghan, Felim. and

#116 Dermot-na-Glae Mac Carthy, lord of Gleanacroim, who married Ellinor, the daughter of Sir Cormac Mac Carthy, of Muskerry, and left issue, Cormac Don, who married the daughter of Conor O'Leary, and was hanged in Cork, for the murder of his uncle Finin, above mentioned--his issue were Felim, of whose descendants very little is known, and a daughter married

¹From his natural brother, Dermot Mac Ioghine Ui-Croimin, descended the Clan Cromine Carthys of Carbery, who possessed the castles of Beal-Atha-an-Urchair, or Ballinarcher, and Togher, which last subsequently passed to the Mac Carthys Duna, as appears from the Books of Depositions, in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, where it is stated that in 1641 it was inhabited by Tadg-an-Fhorsa Mac Carthy Duna II.

THE MAC CARTHYS OF GLENCRIME & THE MAC CARTHY DUNA

to Amhalgaidh O'Crowley, Finin, who died unmarried, a daughter married to David O'Crowly; and

#117 Tadg-an-Fhorsa Mac Carthy Duna, who married twice, first, the widow of Torlogh Backach MacSweeny, Constable of Desmond, and daughter of Mac Fineen of Ceitberne; and secondly, Ellinor, daughter of Roderick Mac Sheehy, by whom he had issue, Dermod of Dyreagh, the proprietor of Togher Castle, and of the lands of Shancrane, Quinrath, etc. in the vicinity of Dunmanway; a daughter married to Randal Fitz Randal Hurley of Ballinacarrig, or Rock Castle; and his successor Tadg-an-Duna MacCarthy of the Castle of Dunmanway. To this Tadg-an-Fhorsa Queen Elizabeth by letters patent dated at Dublin the 28th day of December, the 33rd year of her reign, granted the territory of Gleanacrime, in which the castle of Dunmanway was situate; and this chieftain having subsequently surrendered all his possessions to James I. obtained from that monarch a re-grant of the same, with additional privileges, as appears from two Inquisitions taken at the king's Old Castle, in Cork, one on the 26th August, 1618, and the other on the 13th August 1624. The names of the lands regranted to Mac Carthy Duna will be seen in the following extract from the Patent Rolls² of the reign of James I.--

"Grant from the king to Teig or Thady Mac Dermott Cartie, otherwise Teige Onorsie, of Downemeavey, gent. of Cork Co - In Carbrie Bar. The castle, town, and lands, or qr. called Downemanvoy, otherwise Downemeanvey*, containing three plowlands in Glancroim; Dromeline*, Insbie*, Quin-Rath,* Togher,* and Altagh,* each containing 3 plowlands; Ballyballoige,* 2 plowlands; Mahoney, otherwise Mahonnie,* 3 plowlands; sixteen gnives in the 2 plowlands of Cloncowgan, Clonioungan, or Cloynoungan,*Dirrinycaharagh,* 1/2 plowland; all in Glancroim in the West Drinagh, otherwise Drinaghen-temple,* 1 plowland in Clanloghlin; Killvarrie,* otherwise Kilvarrie, 3 plowlands in Glancroim; Drinagh,* 3 plowlands; Farren-Innirerie or Inynrerie, 4 gnives;* Carrownamaddrie, otherwise Tuliagh, 3 plowlands; Carrownchaw otherwise Tullhagh*, three plowlands; all in Glancroim; Garranetonereigh,,* 1/4 [?] ploughland; a chief rent of L4 10s 8d Eng. out of Lettergorman, otherwise Kippagh; out of Dromdrasduyll otherwise Coolekellour, L4 10S 8d the said town and lands of Dromdrasduyll,* 3 plowlands in Glancroim; Lettergorman otherwise kippagh,* rent for all the preceding lands except those in West Drinagh and Carranetonereigh, L2 13s 4d., and to keep 10 able footmen at the command of the chief governor; Kincahbegg, 1 ploughland in Killtalowe; in Kannagh 4 gnives; in Lissellan 8 gnives; in the North plowland of Liss-Ihillane 4 gnives; in Kannagh 8 gnives, all in Kiltallow, Balliboy-loncoughtragh, 1 plowland; Lisicarran, 1 plowland; Cappin 1 plowland; Bellaghanure, 1 plowland; Cahernaknave, otherwise Kahernegnave, otherwise

²"Family Names of County Cork" by Diarmuid O'Murchadha [Co.Cork Library] cites "August 1837 Mrs. Tuohy of Evergreen House in Cork showed John Windele [historian] a royal patent in respect of the lands in West Cork [Gortroe, parish Kilmichael and other lands] which had been confiscated after 1641 and later restored. She also had two wills, one being that of her ancestor Miles O'Crowley who had failed to gain possession of the said lands, and the other of his son Mowny O'Crowley made in 1720 which also stated that the lands had not yet been recovered." [Miles or Mowny = Maolruanaidh]

THE MAC CARTHYS OF GLENCRIME & THE MAC CARTHY DUNA

call the W. half plowland of Furrowe, 1/2 plowland of Clanloghlin; Garren-Iven, 1 plowland in Clanloghlen; 3 gnives in Courturk, in the 2 plowlands of Dromully, in Clanloughlin; all chief rents, services and privileges payable to Donell Mac Cartie, the king's ward, or any of his ancestors, together with all his right to all or any of the premises, are hereby excepted.

"The premises marked* are created the manor of Downemenvoy, with 500 acres in demesne, power to create tenures, and to hold courts lect and baron; to hold a Saturday market at Kilbarah, and a yearly fair at Dally-hallowe, on 24th Sept. and the day after, unless when the said day falls on Saturday or Sunday, then the fairs to commence on the following Monday; with courts of pie powder and the usual tolls; rent 13s 4d.

"To hold for ever, as of the Castle of Dublin, in common Soccage."
Tadg-an-Fhorsia died on the third of July, 1618, and he was succeeded by his eldest son,

#118 Tadg-an-Duna Mac Carthy of the castle of Dunmanway, born A.D. 1584. This chief of Gleanacrim was twice married, first to the daughter of Brien Fitz Owen Mac Sweeny, by whom he had two sons, viz., Tadg-an-Fhorsia II. his successor, and Dermot, ancestor of the Mac Carthys Glas; and secondly to Honoria, the daughter of Donal O'Donovan, lord of Clancahill, by whom he had Eoghan of Ballynoodie, and Callaghan, of whose descendants very little is known. Tadg-an-Duna died on the 24th of May, 1639, and he was succeeded by his eldest son

#119 Tadg-an Fhorsia II. who was living at Togher Castle in 1641, as appears by a deposition made by one Wood respecting his capture by Tadg-an-Fhorsia's troop in that year. In this deposition, which is preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Mac cartie is called "Teige Onorsie of the Togher." He married Gennet Coppinger, the widow of Nicholas Skiddy of Cork, by whom he had a son

#120 Tadg-an-Duna II., "nominal lord of Gleanacrim," who left at his death in 1716 [1710?] a son,

#121 Felim, of Dunmanway Castle, who had a son,

#122 Dermot, who had two sons, viz. Charles and

#123 Jerry-an-Duna who died in 1820 [1826?] leaving a son,

#124 Charles Mac Carthy Duna, now living in Cork." [written 1837]



MACCARTHY

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

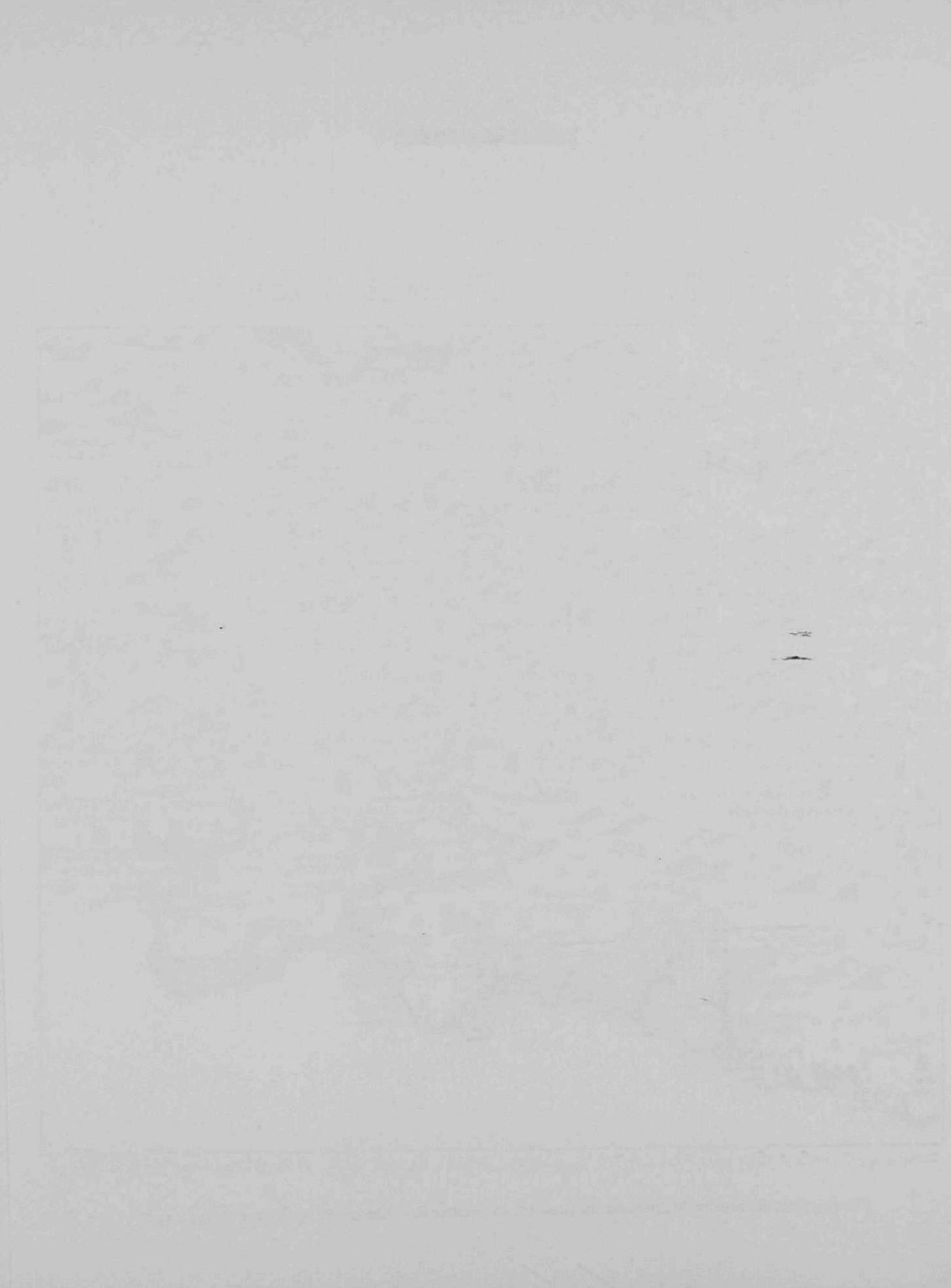


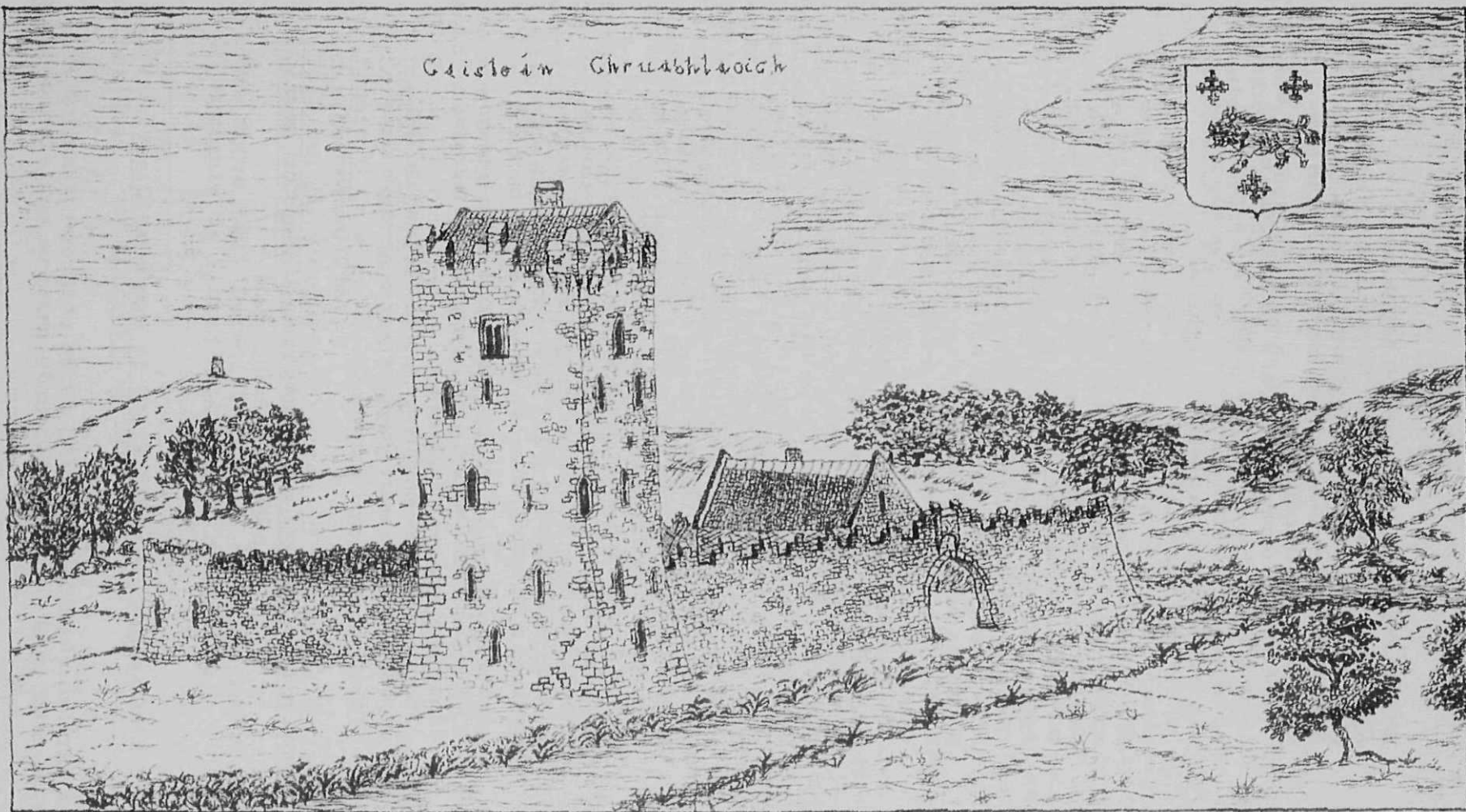
Pobal Ui Chruadhlaoch

Pobal Ui Chruadhlaoch



O'crowley Clm in 1540 with its septis; Bannagh, Buelho, Bacyth, Reyle, na mada, ny maoe, mac y valley, etc.





Ó Crowley's Castle

~ Ó Crowley's Castle. Co. Cork. 1550 ~ Conjectural restoration.

conjectural view of the Crowley Castle -
Michael Patrick Crowley

O'CROWLEY'S CASTLE Dunmanway OS 94: 24-127½-58½

Also known as Ahakeera Castle, *Ath Círe*: 'The River crossing of the Cock's Comb' - from sharply edged rocks on the hill over the ford and as Coulaghe (Cabhalach) O'Crowleys and Cashleen na Cruadhlaioighe, the latter a misspelling for Caisleán Chruadhlaioich.

Very little remains of the castle which lies in wild mountainous country directly north-west of Dunmanway about six miles. It is on side roads and not easy to find. It would be best to rely on the ½ inch map rather than try to describe the route, but the nearest village is Shanlaragh.

Mr Buttimer is the present owner of the land and he was kind enough to show me over it. A writer in 1924 described the north wall as remaining to 45 ft., being knocked down to this height about 1880 with parts of the eastern and western walls as well. Now only about twenty ft. still exist, in a poor condition, and much overgrown. There are traces of the corbels of the first floor, and what may have been a door, but the inside is covered in fallen rubble and it is difficult to judge. There are traces of steps to a circular tower at the north-west corner, but not much else to be seen. The bawn ran in a sloping field south from the castle. It is in a peculiarly low lying position for a castle and there are hills for the greater part on three sides - to north, east and west. A watch tower, in a seemingly better state of preservation than the castle itself, stands on a hill about half-a-mile due west.

The Crowleys were a small sept, who originally may have come from Connaught on one of the forays of the O'Connors, and were subject to the MacCarthy Reaghs. The earliest mention of an 'Ó Cruodhlagh' is of Ragnall, slain by Owen MacCarthy in 1283. In the list of pardons following the Desmond Rebellion Florence O'Crowley is named as 'The O'Crowley'. The *Pacata Hibernia*, reputedly written or dictated by Carew, states how the Earl of Thomond was urged 'to prosecute and plague O'Crowley and his assistants because Dermot Moyle McCarthy (see Burrane) is most assisted by them'. Their castle may have been damaged at that time. Teige McDermot, The O'Crowley, was one of those pardoned after Kinsale in 1603. He is described in Philip O'Sullivan Beare's *Catholic History of Ireland* at the battle at Clodagh near Ballineen (in which Bishop Eoghan McEgan was slain), where O'Crowley fought the White Knight in single combat and deprived him of two fingers of his left hand, his signet ring, ear and horse. They apparently stayed 'loyal' until Kinsale, but were involved in each of the movements of the terrible 17th century, and by the end of it had lost all their lands by confiscation. Twenty-six members of the family were attainted in 1642, and nine in 1691; but back in 1547 the chief was stated to have had a force of eight horsemen and sixty kern.

Their name figures prominently in the lists of the 'Wild Geese' after 1692: others stayed behind as tenant farmers, but never recovered their former status.

(Visit: 27 December 1981)

Extracted from *Castles of County Cork* by James N. Healy, Cork, Ireland
published in Dublin, Ireland

MISCELLANEOUS HISTORICAL NOTES ON THE CROWLEYS

AD 1119 Dermod McCarthy asked for assistance from Turlough O'Connor of Connacht in his fight with O'Brien of Kerry. The O'Crowleys were descendants of Diurmid of Moylurg of Co. Roscommon; they came with kinsman from Connacht to Munster to be professional soldiers for the O'Keefes, O'Mahoneys, and the McCarthys of Glencrime in co. Cork. "The genealogy of the O'Crowleys is given in the Leabhar Muimhneach and traces the descent of Dermod O'Crowley through Aulife - Cormac - Teige - Aulife - David - Conor - Ragnall - Lochlainn Mor - Aodh - Ruadhri (hardy warrior). He was son of Connor, son of Dermod (from whom the McDermod families of Moylurg in Co. Roscommon) and the ancestry is further traced until it merges in the O'Connor Roe genealogy."¹ The first mention of O'Cruodhlaigh was in the Annals of Innisfallen:

1283 - Ragnall O'Cruodhlaigh was slain by Owen McCarthy

Little documentary evidence survived as to the history of Carbery in the 14th and 15th centuries. The "traditional account" of the O'Crowley lands of Kilshalow (Coill t'Sealbhaigh or Kiltalowe) per John T. Collins/John Windele was that "Cian O'Mahony endowed his daughter on her marriage to Sealbhach O'Coghlan with a hundred ploughlands. O'Coghlans's daughter married Dermod O'Crowley and the lands passed to him. They had three sons, John O'Crowley Buidhe, Donal O'Crowley Baccagh, and Dermod O'Crowley Reagh, from whom the O'Crowley families bearing those leas-ainmeacha descend. There was a daughter Mary, who was mother to Randal Hurley who built Ballinacarriga Castle."²

There were, however, numerous marriages between the descendants of the McCarthy Reagh and the O'Crowleys, as noted below. (See the McCarthy records of Glencrime and the lands of the McCarthy Duna of East Carbery, also).

From the Carew MSS, F.C. Long listed the following five brothers as the basis of the O'Crowley pedigree in Co. Cork:

1. Dermod O'Crowley m. d/o O'Morighie in Carbery
2. Donagh O'Crowley m. d/o Donagh McCormac of Drumslogagh in Carbery, of the clan Crimeen, d.s.p.
3. Finein O'Crowley m. d/o Donal McCormac, Tanist of Carbery; d.s.p.
4. Teig Buidhe O'Crowley m. Ellen, d/o O'Lerye (O'Leary)
5. Cormac O'Crowley m. d/o Finin, one of the O'Sullivans of Beare

The above (#1) Dermod O'Crowley who married a daughter of O'Morighie is listed as having a second son,

¹Ref: The O'Crowleys of Coill t'Sealbhaigh by John T. Collins, J. Cork Hist. NS 56 (1951: 91-94)

²A notation was made as to the unreliability of oral tradition as the castle was erected "centuries later" than this.

Finin who married but died without issue;
and Teige O'Crowley ("now living, 1600") m. d/o Donal Roe
McMahon O'Cuileain (O'Collins) whose issue was:
Aulive O'Crowley m. d/o Cormac Donne McCarthy of
Glean-a-Chroim
Cormac O'Crowley m. d/o Edmond McMylemurry McSwiney
Dermod O'Crowley m. d/o Teig O'Leary
David O'Crowley
A "Dau. who married O'Learie of Carrignacurra
Castle, that now lives, 1600"
A Dau. who married Morrogh McEdmond McSwiney of
Desmond
and Donagh O'Crowley

The Teig Buidhe O'Crowley (#4) who married Ellen O'Lerye was
listed as having the following children:
David O'Crowley m. d/o Dermod McCarthy & sister to
Teig-an-Fhorsa, Lord of Glean-a-Chroim; their sons:
Teig O'Crowley
Dermod O'Crowley
Conougher O'Crowley m. d/o Donagh Oge O'Cullan
"A daughter who married Sr Finin O'Driscoll; and 2nd
O'Mahon of Carbery; had issue by both."
Ellen O'Crowley m. James Russell

The children of (#5) Cormac O'Crowley and the d/o Finin
O'Sullivan of Beare were listed as follows:
Dermod O'Crowley of Kilshallow m. d/o Cormac McFinin
McPhelim McCarthy, Lord of Glean-a-Chroim.
Donagh O'Crowley m d/o Cormac McFinin McCarthy of
Carbery
Finin (Florence) O'Crowley m. d/o one of the
O'Mahonys of Carbery
Myleroony O'Crowley m. d/o Conougher McDonal McTeige
Oge O'Crowley
More m. Dermod McDonal Rabagh McCarthy
Mary m. John De Coursey, 18th Lord of Kingsale

Dr. Albert Casey's assumption of these pedigree lines in his
voluminous work of O'Kief Cosh Mang, etc. (page 2538- 2539, FHL film
#823808) starts with "The families of the 5 sons of Awley
O'Crowley. b. c1500AD, Moy Lurg. Co. Roscommon were possibly as
follows".....

"(1) Fineen McAwliffe O'Crowley b. c1522 Moy Lurg, Co. Roscommon,
m. c 1549 d/o Donnell McCormack McCarthy of Carbery (OKief
VII, 1496) resided at Dronegarraif (Kilnagross Parish, E. Carbery)
May 6, 1573 when he was a professional soldier for Cormack McTeige
McCarthy of Blarney, Lord of Muskerry, along with (his son)
Conogher O'Crowley; he was pardoned as an officer of Owen McCarthy
Reagh of Kilbrittain, 21 May 1577 (Fiants of Elizabeth)".....Four
"possible" sons, Donough, Teige McFineen of Kilnagross Parish,
Dermod McFineen of Gullanes, Kilnagross Parish, Cornelius

(Conogher) (McFineen) of Nohalaghe, Cannaway Parish are listed.

[All of this disagrees with the "traditional account", the above work of Long and the Carew MSS, the genealogy of the Mac Carthy Duna in A History of The Clan Eoghan. It appears that a lack of documented dates for all events and the similarity of names would make it very easy for as much as a 100 year or 4 generation error. Therefore, it would be imperative to research all sources and early records again for further data. I include a continuation of these records which do not correspond with any of the other authorities in case there, some information is applicable to later generations with name and place references.]

"(2) Donnell McAuliffe O'Crowley (called Donough, 1562 by Windele)

b. c1526 Moy Lurg, Co. Roscommon; s/o Awliffe O'Crowley; m. the d/o Donough McCormac McCarthy of Dromlecagh; perhaps 5 sons: (a) Conogher (Cornelius) O'Crowley with sons: Donnell O'Crowley of Granyshaghe (1601), Conogher O'Crowley, Barraine (1601), Shane O'Crowley, Barraine (1601), and Teige O'Crowley of Granyshaghe (1601); (b) Dermod O'Crowley of Kiltenbea had a son, Donnell O'Crowley of Kiltenbea, (1601); (c) Donnell Reogh O'Crowley Jr., of Kilshallow with son Teige O'Crowley (Fiants 1601); (d) William O'Crowley of Killuerhan (Kinneigh Parish?) (Fiants 1601); (e) Awliffe O'Crowley of Keilstallo (Killshallow Parish, Fanlobus) (Fiants, #6701, 1602)."

"(3) Dermot Mcgalighan Boy O'Crowley, b. c 1530, s/o Awliffe O'Crowley; m. the d/o O'Moroghoe of Carberry. They had: (a) Teige O'Crowley who resided at Feale in 1577 and Killshallow in 1601 (Fiants of Eliz.) (Thady McDermot O'Crowley of Ballhine McCrahe pardoned 21 May 1577, Lislee Parish, Ibane and Barryroe.) Teige O'Crowley was the "O'Crowley", 1601, and resided Kilshallow, east part of Fanlobus Parish and west part of Kinneigh Parish with Blackwater Creek running between the two parts: the clan held 32 ploughlands and paid a chief rent of 9 lbs. to McCarthy Reagh (Ref: W.F.T. Butler, Gleanings of Irish History, p.174). He m. the d/o O'Donald Roe McMahan O'Cullane and had 5 sons and 2 daughters (J. Windele, O'Kief VII, 1496): Dermot O'Crowley m. d/o Teige O'Leary, Awley O'Crowley, m. d/o Cormack Donn of Glanycrine, Cormack O'Crowley, m. d/o Edmund McMalmurry McSweeney, David Donogh O'Crowley of Kilshallow, 1573 (Fiant Eliz.), Dau. O'Crowley, m. O'Leary and living 1600, Dau. O'Crowley, m. Morgan McEdmond McSweeney of Desmond; and (b) Conogher O'Crowley of Kilshallow, 1573.

"(4) Taidgh Mhailighigh McAwliffe O'Crowley (Teige Boy, J. Windele), b. c 1536; m. Ellen O'Leary d/o of O'Leary. They seem to have had at least 6 children: (a) Charles (Cormac) O'Crowley who had son Awliffe O'Crowley and his son Dermot O'Crowley (listed in Book of Munster by Eugene O'Keefe, 1702); (b) John O'Crowley of Kileshenyhea (alive 1601, Fiants of Eliz.) (c) Honora O'Crowley, wife of Teige McWilliam Riogh O'Riegane of Burnen (Fiants of Eliz, 1601); (d) Timothy (Tiege, Taidhg) O'Crowley Jr. (Oge) of Lishealane 1601 (Fiants of Eliz.) m. Shilly (Shelila) ny Fynen and they had at least 3 children alive 1601 (Fiants of Eliz.): John O'Crowley of Lishelvane who m. Margaret ny Gillypatrick; Timothy O'Crowley III of Lishlearane, Kilnagross Parish, East Carbery and

Ellen ny Donnell Murheally, his wife, (Fiants of Eliz., 1601); and Donnell O'Crowley who had a son Dermod Crowley, 1601; (e) Dermot O'Crowley, yeoman of Kerrycurrihy (1586 Fiants of Eliz.), possibly sons alive in 1601 were Awliffe O'Crowley, Cormack (Charles) O'Crowley, Conogher O'Crowley, Donough O'Crowley and David O'Crowley; (f) Conor McTeige O'Crowley is of Yowneyne, Sept. 7, 1577 (Fiants of Eliz.; OKief VII, 2213)."

"(5) Cormack (Conogher) McAwliffe O'Crowley, b. c 1542; m. d/o Dineen O'Sullivan s/o O'Sullivan Beare (Ref; J.Windele; OKief VII, 1496; Book of Munster) and had : Awliffe O'Crowley of Maragh, 1601; Dermod O'Crowley of Dromfeigh (1601) alias Dermod ny Gawine of Murraghie (Fiant of Eliz. 2289); Donough O'Crowley of Dromfeigh (1601); Mulronie O'Crowley of Dromfeigh (Kinneigh Parish, Carbery), 1601; and Callashan (McCe) O'Crowley who had son, Teige O'Crowley (1601) of Kilshallow (Ref.: Fiants of Elizabeth)."

1558 - Through service and marriage the O'Crowley land holdings eventually approximated 8000 acres in county Cork. The O'Crowley land of Coill t'Sealthaigh ran north along the Blackwater River and north of the Bandon River, extending from Dunmanway to Enniskeane west of Bandon (Kilbrogan), mostly in the Diocese of Cork, and included about 200 acres of great forest in Ivelary parish. The Crowley castle at Ballyhalwick (Baile ui Sealbhaigh) was about one mile northeast of Dunmanway. Of those lands, bounded on the south by the Bandon River in the parishes of Fanlobbus, Kilmichael, Kilmeen, Kinneigh, and Kilnagross, all passed to the English through forfeiture in the next century. Fourteen townlands went to Richard Boyle, the adventurer, who had landed in Dublin in 1588 with L27 3S odd in his pockets.

- 1569 - Talmultach O'Crowley, son of Tadhg O'Cruadhlighe, died.

1573 - Pardons were issued to David and Conogher O'Cruoly of Killtallgh and Fynyne O'Crowley of Dromgariffe, gentlemen.

1577 - Pardons were extended to:

David O'Crowley of Dromdiclogh (par. Kinneigh) and

Thady Mac Dermot O'Crowley "of O'Mahony Carbery.

Teige mac Dermot I Croly of Phale (par. Ballymodan) near Ballineen; McCarthys of Phale led a late 1602 uprising.

Conor mac Teige mac Awloey O'Croley

Dermod ro of Towneyne? or Toreen, par. Caheragh

1592 - Teig O'Crowley (The O'Crowley) and David O'Crowley had petitioned to pay L80 rather than have English soldiers quartered on their lands. This fee was to be collected by Sir John Jephson.

1600 April - Because of the Irish rebellion, an order was released by Sir Geo. Carew to destroy the corn of McCarthy's followers; under such pressure the O'Mahonys and the O'Crowleys submitted.

1601 - May In the Fiants of Elizabeth pardons from the Queen included:

Teig McDermot O'Crowley (The O'Crowley) of Kiltallagh and his

son, Dermot MacTeig O'Crowley
Donal and Teig Mac Randal O'Crowley Reagh of Kilshallagh
Dermot McConogher O'Crowley Riough of Ballynacarriga
O'Crowleys of the parishes of Kilnagross, Kilmaloda,
Kilbrittain, Ross, and Abbeymahon.

- 1601 - O'Crowley lands outside of Kiltallowe:
Fynne McDermody O'Crowley of Gullane (Gallanes, parish of
Kilnagross, was purchased by Richard Boyle in October 1627
from Owen MacConogher Mac Fynin O'Crowley).
Dermot McConogher reagh O'Crowley of Bealnacarriga
Dermot McConaghor O'Crowley of the Montyne (parish Kilmalooda)
alias Mac y Vallirty of Monteen (per Murchadha)
Honora ny Teige O'Crowley and husband Teige O'Regan of Burren
John McTeige O'Crowley of Lishevane
Teige Oge McTeige O'Crowley & wife Ellen ny Donnell Murhelly
(Hurly) of Lishevane
O' Crowleys of Murragh, of Kilshinihan (parish Kilbrittan)
(John mac Teige O'Crowley of Kilshinahan per Murchadha)
O'Crowleys buye of Dromfeigh (Parish Kinneigh)
An inquisition held at Bandon Bridge in 1627 found David buoy
O'Crowley died owning lands of Dromticloghe, Dromfeigh, etc;
his son and heir, Teige McDavid O'Crowley
- 1602 David McTeige O'Crowley of Dromticloghy (see above and
reference of Pedigree of Florence C. Long of the O'Crowleys of
Kiltallowe³

1601 May 29th - Pardon granted to Dermot Moyle MacCarthy which
included the O'Crowleys of Murragh, Kilshinahan, Burrane (parish
Kilmadloa), Ballinaclogh (par. Ross) and Grange (par. Abbeymahon)
as well as David O'Crowley alias David ny Madirie (na madrai') of
Aghalinane, parish Kinneigh; Donnell mac Donoghye buye & other
O'Crowleys of Dromfeaf, parish Kinneigh.

1601 - Finghin McCarthy had pledged his men and support to O'Neill
and O'Donnell in the rebellion of 1601. Though he was again
arrested and imprisoned in London, his brother Dermot Moyle became
the leader of the Carbery uprising and the O'Crowleys were once
again involved in the rebellion. With the decisive defeat at
Kinsale on December 24th, the supporting Spanish troops left and
O'Neill and O'Donnell and their followers headed north to defend
their own territories. Carew gave orders to prosecute the
McCarthys, O'Crowleys and other rebellious clans.

1602 Nov- Resistance against the English continued in Carbery. In
retaliation Carew had the lands of the O'Crowleys and other clans
burned to quell the resistance. Some of those who were driven off
continued to fight at Glengariff Pass with O'Sullivan Beare until
they could no longer defend his lands. On December 31, 1602, they
headed north. A few of the Crowleys who were with them eventually

³J.Cork Hist. NS 35 (1930):88-89 " O'Crowley Pedigree from the
Carew Mss. and Other Sources."

settled near Limerick city and across the River Shannon in Co. Clare.

Pardons were granted to several O'Crowleys including David mac Teige of Dromidiclogh and his son Teige mac David O'Crowley of parish Kinneigh.

1603 January - Thady O'Crowley (The O'Crowley) "Furiosus"⁴ was pursued by the English forces until he entered brush so dense that he could not be followed on horseback. The "White Knight" of the English troops dismounted to follow and keep Furiosus from escaping. Furiosus sent the White Knight back to his troops minus two fingers, a ring, an ear, and his horse.

Resistance stopped in Carbery. The O'Crowleys of Kilshallow submitted and were pardoned. In the surrender and regrant of lands "with no right of heritage" -

1615 Walter Coppinger's regrant of lands included the following lands of the O'Crowleys:

- Curragh crowley
- Cahir I Croly
- Teenah
- Behegullane
- Malloe
- Battenbrack
- Kinneigh Beg
- Altageagh

Randal Hurley's regrant included those lands of :

David Boy O'Crowley - Dromidiclogh, Liscroneen and Dromfeagh; he died 1617; son, Teig, heir.

Mulroney O'Crowley - Dromfeagh and Lisheenleigh, died 1613; his son and heir, Brian died in 1633 at Dromfeigh.

Cormac O'Crowley - Lisheenleigh

Fynin Mac conogher O'Crowley - Lisheenleigh

Fynin Kittagh O'Crowley (died 1602)-Aughiduff, Farranemeane (His son, Teige heir (1639 record)

Auliffe O'Crowley (died 1602) -his son Auliffe heir to lands in Kiltallow.

Dermod O'Crowley - Dromerk d. 1602; his son, Awliffe, heir.

All O'Crowleys became financially obligated as Sir James Semple assignees through Coppinger and Hurley regrants. (See Vol. I - VIII O'Kiefe, Kosh Mang, etc. by A. Casey, especially pages 2535-2539 of Vol VII regarding O'Crowley lands and pedigree and for additional information see Bk of Munster, Fiants of Elizabeth)

1610 Teighe O'Crowley petitioned for relief from the tax 'the Earl's beeves' collected by Sir John Jephson.

Maud, d/o Cormac O'Crulie of Carbery m. John Lord Courcy (d. 1628)

⁴Teige macDermot O'Crowley who succeeded his uncle Finghn or Florence as the O'Crowley was called Thaddeus Furiosus by Philip O'Sullivan Beare...Ref: Family Names of County Cork by O'Murchadha

1612 - Flynn O'Crowley of Knockaghduff died; Teige, son & heir.
1631 Auliffe O'Crowley died - lands of Garranarde in Parish
Kilnagross went to his son, Teig MacAuliffe O'Crowley.

1632 Finin Brannlaghe O'Crowley [d. 1622] "siezed of Kinneigh Beg,
Conna, Lishileen" and other lands under the MacCarthy Reagh
regrant; his son, David, heir.

Before 1633 Dermot Mac Cormac O'Crowley (alias Ny Mrocke) of
Shanagh died "seized of Dromfeigh and other lands".

1636 Teige Oge O'Crowley and Florence MacTeige hold Skeaff (Parish
Kilmalooda/Timoleague, Diocese Ross) and Ballycathyn (Parish
Rathclarin, Cantred of Kilbrittane, Diocese Cork).

1638 David MacFineen O'Crowley of Kinneigh Beg, Lishileen, Conna
died; his son, Teige his son and heir; Shile (nee Swiney) his
widow.

1639 April 30 - Conogher O'Crowley died; his son Donough, heir.

"Thadeus mac David O'Crowlig of Kinneigh, died before 1640, aged
80 and unmarried. Fynyn was his brother and heir." (O'Murchada).
AKA - Before 1640 Teige MacDavid O'Crowley died, age 80 and
unmarried; his brother Fineen MacDavid O'Crowley, heir.)

INQUISITIONS (dated as to the year of reign of the English
ruling monarch) Held at:

David Buoy O'Crowleye	1 Septembris Anno 5*	Old Castle
Auliffe O'Crowelie	16 Septembris 1631	Bandonbridge
David O'Crowelie	16 Septembris 1631	- -
Cnogho' O'Crowley	16 Septembris 1631	- -
Finin O'Crowley	20 Aug. Anno 8*	Oulde Castle
Cormacus O'Crowley	20 Augusti Anno 8*	Oulde Castle
Finn Brannlaugh O'Crowley	- - -	- -
Dermondus McCormacke Crowley	2 Mai Anno 9*	Bandonbridge
Cnogho' O'Crowley	17 Octobris Anno 9*	Bandonbridge
Melroanie O'Crowley	11 Januarii 1633	Bandonbridge
David McFynyn O'Crowley	11 Januarii 14*	Downerayle
Thadeus McDavid O'Crowley	14 Januarii 16*	Bandonbridge

The O'Crowley lands lost in Kinneigh parish in 1641 were:
Mallow, Dromfeagh, Buchree, Teenah, Kinneigh beg, Connagh,
Aghfiard, Caher, Dromdiclogh West (Teige "The O'Crowley");
Dromdiclogh East (Teige O'Crowley - alias Maddery).
Fanlobbus parish lands lost were Toom, Knockaghduff, Dromerk,
Behagullane, Shanagh, Glan, and Ahakeera. There were 6,240
plantation acres confiscated and divided between the victors - the
Earl of Cork, the Earl of Anglesey, Capt. John Jacock, and Samuel
Woodruff, etc.

1659 The O'Crowley septs were distinguished as follows:

- O'Crowley Reagh - south of Bandon River
- O'Crowley Buidhe - Dromidiclogh east
- O'Crowley na Madrai - Dromidiclogh west
- O'Crowley ny mroc - Dromidiclogh east
- O'Crowley Brannlaghe - Kinneigh Beg, Dromdiclogh west, Conna
- O'Crowley Backagh - Caheragh, Dromiclogh east

These were small branches of the two main branches, O'Crowley and the O'Crowley Og settled around Skeaf, but there was only one chieftain.⁵

"UNDERMENTIONED LORDS OUTLAWED IN KING'S BENCH"
and Persons Indicted and Outlawed of Treason
Cork county and City⁶

(FHL film #823804 - page 1869)

Indictments 1641-1643; Forfeiture 1659 [writer indicated that all those indicted were dead by this date]. A list of 24 forfeiting O'Crowleys from the Barony of Carbery, Co. Cork - year 1659.

- Humphrey Oge O'Crowley of Inniskeene, yeom. - gentleman
- Conogher O'Crowley of Dromfeagh, gent.
- Auliffe O'Crowley of Kilcarrow (Kilvarnowe), gent.
- Teige O'Crowley of Moulannedmond (Maulein Redmond), gent.
- John McTeigé O'Crowley of Ardhane (Ardhonagh), gent.
- Dermott O'Crowley, als. Dermott Backagh O'Crowley of Baghigullane, gent.
- Teigs McFynnyn O'Crowley of Aghiduff, gent.
- Teigs McDavid O'Crowley of Dromclogh, gent. (Teig McDavid O'Crowley of Drumterlough)
- David O'Crowley of Dromfeagh, gent.
- Auliffe O'Crowley of Drome Irike (Drumerick), gent.
- Crowley, Donall McTeige Oge (Daniel McTeig) of Skeaffe, gent.
- John McTeige Oge O'Crowley, of same, gent.
- Redmond McTeige Oge O'Crowley (Dermond McTeig), of same, gent.
- Cormack McCnogh O'Crowley of Lishineleagh (Lysnalough)
- David O'Crowley of Shynagh (Synnough), gent
- Fineen (Fyneen) McDavid O'Crowley of Kynnagliebegg (Kinneigh beg)
- Teige O'Crowley of Skeefe, gent
- Donell (Donagh) MacTeige O'Crowley of Anna herlicke (Anngheclick)
- David MacTeige O'Crowley of Bookeries, gent
- Donogh McTeig Oge O'Crowley of Skeefe, gent.
- Teige McDermody Backagh O'Crowley of Caheragh or David Mac Dermody Backagh O'Crowley of Caheragh
- Cormack McCnogh O'Crowley of Lishnnelagh (Lysnalough)
- Donell (Daniel) McTeig O'Crowley of Bowdruns (Burrane)

⁵Ref: Ui Chruadhlaoidh - Clann o'Mhac Diaramada

⁶Page 1869, Outlawed persons due to sessions held at Youghal on 2 Aug 1642 regarding the rebellion of 1641 - J. C. His. Vol 57, (1952) pg. 105, 106; also "A Defeated Clan", pg. 24.

Cnogher Oge O'Crowley of same, gent

In the Parish of Kinneigh, the O'Crowleys had lost the lands of Mallow, Dromfeagh, Buckree, Teenah, Kinneighbeg of Fyneen MacDavid O'Crowley, Conna, Caher, Dromodiclogh West of The O'Crowley, and Dromodiclogh East belonging to Maddery.

In the Parish of Fanlobbus, the townlands of Toom, Knockaghaduff, Dromerk, Begullane, Shanagh, Glan, and Ahakeera were lost. Skeaff in the Parish of Kilmalooda was confiscated as was Curradrinagh in the Parish of Kilmichael. Other lands in the Parishes of Kilnagross and Caheragh were also lost.

Small parcels of land in Curradrinagh, parish Kilmichael, and in Skeaf East, parish Kilmaloda, and land in Kilnagross Parish were still held by O'Crowleys.

1659 Census of Carbery named "Tituladoes" who still retained their lands but did not perhaps own them were:

	# of people
Teige MacShane O'Crowley - Maulmacredmond	
Teige Crowly - Teenah (Teenhye), parish Kinneigh	15
Dermod Crowly - Freghane & Meanttroggane, Parish Rosse	51
Teige Crowly - Glanbrack, Parish Ross	43
Teige Crowly - Cashell, Parish Kilmacabea	18
Cnohor Oge Crowly - Garanecort, par. Kilgarruffe	32
Conogher Oge Crowly Daid Crowly, Forkill, Kilgarruffe	17
John Oge O'Crowley and daughter in Lislee Parish	

1662 - The lands of Behagullane owned by Teige McDermod O'Crowley went to James Coppinger;

Donogh O'Crowley of Behagullane indicated in his will that he still retained a portion of his lands (1683)⁷

"1685 - A Captain Crowley held Behigullane from the Earl of Cork at a nominal rent; Dermod Crowley held Ahihohill and a widow Crowley held Buckree."

All the O'Crowley lands in Kilnagross area near Clonakilty were retained by Crowleys.

Teig Oge O'Crowley had 358 acres in Caher which went to Samuel Woodruffe; 1000 in Knockaduff and Manch in Fanlobbus Parish that were all claimed by the 2nd Earl of Cork.

* The townland of Gurtroe, parish Kilmichael, which had been O'Crowley land went to Captain John Jackock.

By the late 17th century, the O' prefixes had been dropped on all Crowley names. They were reduced to laborers for the new owners or could go to Bantry, Glandore, Clonakilty, Kinsale, or Berehaven. Some chose to go to sea like Daniel Crowley, the son of Katherine Crowley who lived in the Parish of Timoleague. Others pursued

⁷Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc. Journal Vol 57 (1952) pg. 108 and Vol 58 (1953) pg 7.

their fortunes in France and Spain.

1688 Cornelius Crowley, sublease for 31 years from May 1, 1688; of primary lease to Cusach, April 3, 1688, town and Lands of Fornaght, Parish of Donoghmore, Barony of Muskerry; owner Donogh, Earl of Clancarty, witnesses Dan Carthy, Dan Healihy, Dennis Crowley (Chichester Claims 1701, O'Kief Cosh Mang, Vol. VII). Cornelius Crowley, tenent, Fornaght, Donoghmore Parish, Barony of Muskerry, "1702 Chichester House, farmhouse, tuck mill, 5 cabbins, 364 acres 700 lbs., Earl of Clancarty lands sale (OK VII, p. 2331)"

1690 - O'Crowley rebels declared Outlaws:

Thady Crowley of Templebrian

Humphrey Crowley of Rosslaigh (?)

Thady Crowley of Behy, gentleman

John, James, David Crowley of Aghafore (parish Abbeymahon)

"Some continue to fight and become rapparees"

10 Dec 1694 - County Cork Proclamation for the apprehension "Dead or Alive" of rebels including Teige Crowley alias Mague, who hanged four Williamite soldiers because one of them cut off the hand of a child who reached for a morsel of food from his plate. Mague hid in a rock cave (later known as "Carrig Mague"). He was captured at Kilnadar near Kilmichael. While being taken from Dunmanway to Cork, he escaped and was shot dead. His head was impaled in Cork City.

1766 -" Cornelius Crowley and Cornelius Crowley (Jr.?), Roman Catholics, and are of Clondrohid Parish, 1766 (Census of Cloyne, 1766, OK VII); apparently Clondrohid district included Ballyvourney and Drishane parishes in this Census."

"Catherine Crowley, b. Shannaknuck (part of Duhallow projecting into Drishane Parish; see map in back of O'Kief Vol VII) 1755, died Clondrohid Parish, 1855 [100 years old???]; wife of James Lucey, was apparently d/o Cornelius Crowley Jr. above." (Ref: OK - Casey)

In August 1837 Mrs. Tuohy of Evergreen House in Cork showed John Windele [historian] a royal patent in respect of the lands in West Cork (Gortroe, parish Kilmichael, and other lands) which had been confiscated after 1641 and later restored. She also had two wills, one being that of her ancestor Miles O'Crowley who had failed to gain possession of the said lands, and the other of his son Mowny O'Crowley made in 1720 which also stated that the lands had not yet been recovered."⁸ [Maolruanaidh = Miles or Mowny]

⁸From "Family Names of County Cork" by Diarmuid O'Murchadha in Co. Cork Library.

ROAD from CORK to BANTRY and to SKEBREEN

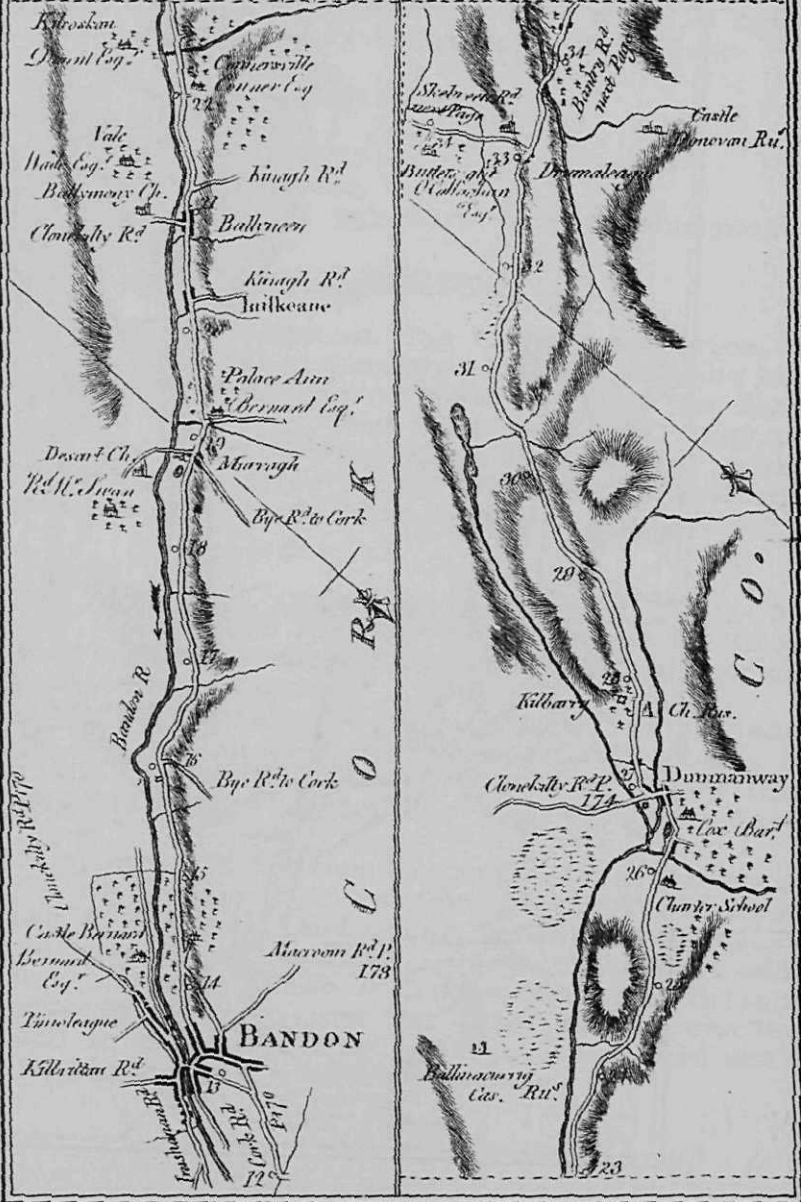
By Dunmanway To Skebreen

To Bantry

	M	F	M	F
From Cork to Bandon	13	3	13	3
as on Page 170				
Iniskeane	6	7	00	2
Dunmanway	6	5	26	7
Bantry	13	3	10	2

	M	F	M	F
Bandon as before	13	3	13	3
Iniskeane	6	7	20	2
Dunmanway	6	5	26	7
Skebreen	13	3	40	2

The Distance from Dublin to Cork is 141.5 & makes Dunmanway 104.5 from Dublin



Tory, julp

"Roads of Ireland", 1778, by G. Taylor and A. Skinner, publishers.

ORDNANCE SURVEY
OF
IRELAND

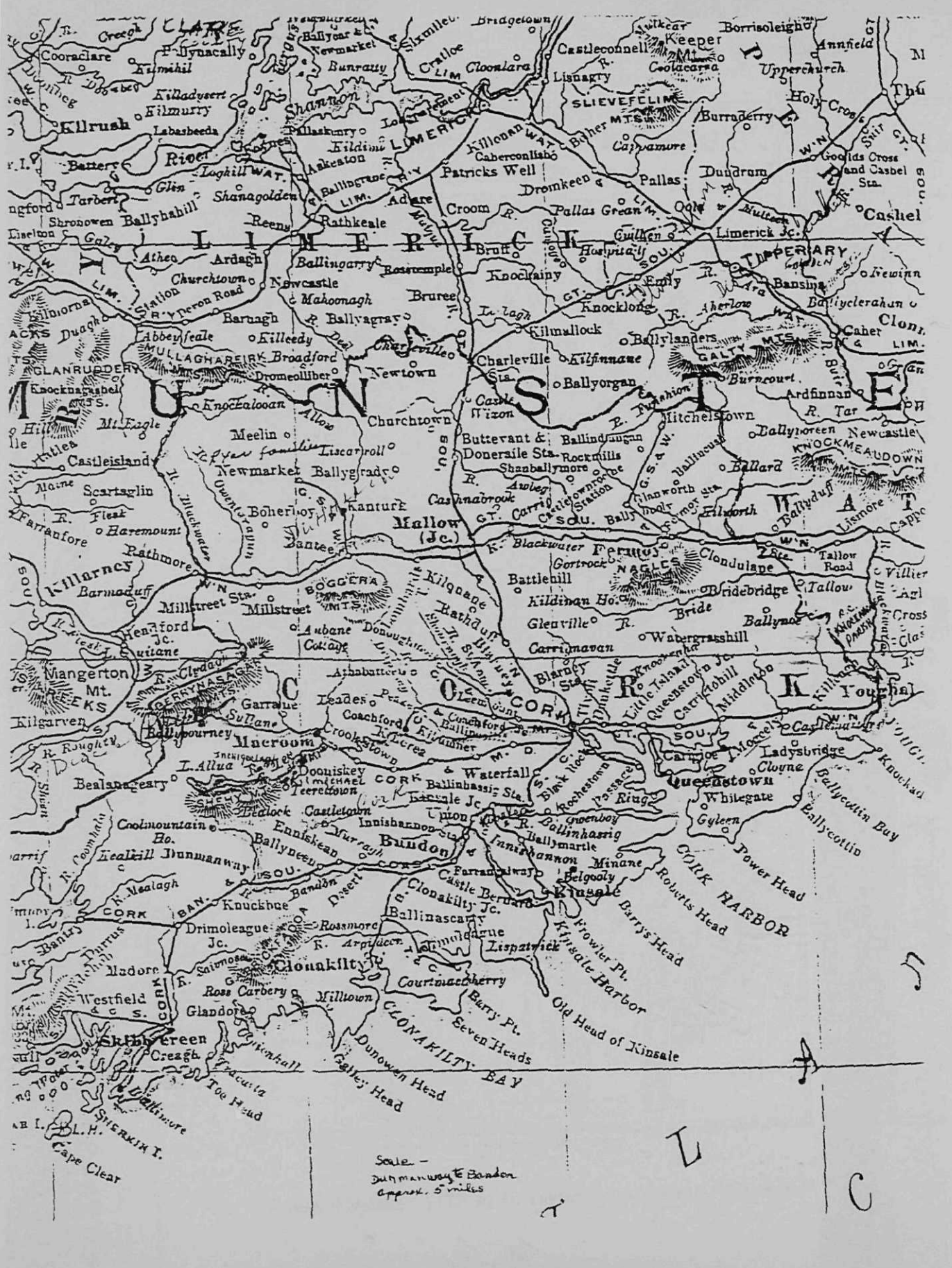
SHOWING
COUNTY BOUNDARIES ———
BARONY BOUNDARIES ———



KEY TO NAMES OF SMALL BARONIES
IDENTIFIED BY NUMBERS

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | DU BULLIN'S UPPER | DU CARLOW |
| 2 | DUNACEYS | DU CURE |
| 3 | DUNLM... | DU DUBLIN |
| 4 | GALLAR | DU GILBERT |
| 5 | GILCULLINEE | |
| 6 | NORTH LINNETH | DU LINNETH |
| 7 | GILMALLACK | |
| 8 | N.W. LIBERTIES OF LINDSHERY | DU LINDSHERY |
| 9 | E. LIBERTIES OF GLEBEANE | |
| 10 | DRUGHERA | DU LOUTH |
| | DU BOROUGHS | |

MAP OF IRELAND SHOWING THE COUNTIES AND BARONIES (THE DESIGNATIONS OF SOME EARLY POPULATION GROUPS REFERRED TO IN THE TEXT ARE INDICATED IN ITALICS).



Scale -
 Dunmore Head to Bandon
 approx. 5 miles

L

C

Reference: Topographical Dictionary of Ireland Volume I A-G
published by Samuel Lewis, 1837

DESMOND - A petty kingdom of Cork, including Waterford and Kerry, "Ivelagh or Evaugh country between Bantry and Baltimore" (ancient borough), "Bear, lying between Bantry and the Kenmare River". "Evaugh is included in the Barony of West Carbery which, with East Carbery, Kinalmeaky and Ibawn or Ibane and Barryroe anciently formed an extensive territory, deriving its name from its chieftain, Carbry Riada, and in which are said to have settled four of the eight families of royal extraction in Munster, the head of which was McCarty Reagh, sometimes styled Prince of Carberry. Kerrycurrighy was anciently called Muskerry Ibane, and comprise also the barony of Imokilly, on the north side of Cork harbour: the only maritime territory remaining unnoticed, viz. Kinnalea was formerly called Insovenagh. Besides Kerricurrihy and Imokilly, the entire central part of the county between the Rivers Lee and Blackwater, formed a portion of the ancient territory of Muskerry, which name the western portion of it still retains. The northwestern extremity of the county forming the present barony of Duhallow, as in some old writings called Alla and Dubhalla; and its chief, who to a very late period, enjoyed almost regal authority, was sometimes styled Prince of Duhallow. The remainder to the north of the Blackwater formed, before the English conquests, a principality of the O'Keefes, called Fearmuigh."

Samuel Lewis described this area in 1837 as undulating fertile land with many small streams. Imokilly was the best tract of cultivated fertile land. Baltimore was a small harbour at Skibbereen and Dunmanus was also a small harbour. The climate was described as mild and the crops mainly potatoes, some wheat and a little oats. On Cape Clear and Innisherkin were "Tenants living in wretched cabins" while in the north of county Cork were dairy farms, an area "thinly inhabited" and people living in more comfortable houses. Limestone beds in the northern and eastern part of the county were used for fertilization. The cart or "butt" was used to haul wheat and corn. There were small black horses, small half-bred cattle, and a few sheep. Those who could afford it used coal from England for heating; the poorer people used peat or furze.

Pobble O'Keefe was about 9000 statute acres of undulating hilly country of wild inaccessible lands in north Cork, Kerry and Limerick. A road about "7 British miles" from Duhallow toward Castleisland, Kerry, was being constructed [during the period of his writing] to improve access. A variety of colored, close grained marble was to be found in this area, Newmarket, Blarney, Macroom and on the coast of Youghal.

The principal collieries in south Ireland were in the valley of the Blackwater, the largest at Dromogh in the barony of Duhallow. Between Cork and the Blackwater was found "clay-slate" brown and red stone in the middle and northern parts of the county-- "good building stone and flags; slate quarries near Skull, Nohaval, Ringabela and Ballydehob; Bear and Castletown had copper mines.

19TH CENTURY CORK

The several excellent natural harbors of County Cork and the sunnier clime had provided the Irish of Munster Province a capacity for trade with Europe over the centuries. At one time the provision trade of Ireland was confined chiefly to Cork. But by 1844 it had diffused to Dublin and Belfast, and Limerick was also providing bacon and hams.¹

The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland in 1844 described the estuary of the Blackwater River emptying into Youghal harbor as navigable for 12 miles, carrying vessels up to 12' drought to the town. Cork Harbor had a narrow 2 mile long channel which expanded to "one of the finest landlocked basins in the world".... "enough to accommodate the entire navy of England." And Kinsale Harbour was an "unsheltered estuary of the Bandon River -- bar with 12' water at ebb tide; safe and excellent port". There were other harbours for fisheries such as Skull Harbour, and Dunmanus which "penetrates the land 16 miles north east and is easily entered - deep water, good anchorage".

From the late 18th century to the 1840's the agricultural system that had been based on grain crops changed to a two fold system: a grass farming economy which provided wool, meat and butter for the export trade of Cork, and a subsistence economy for the peasants who grew potatoes in their small garden patches. The overseas market trade flourished while the peasant population rapidly increased in numbers. Already poor and living at the barest level of subsistence, most of the Gaelic population of Cork lived on their potato gardens and on such work as they could find on larger farms. Their whole diet consisted of potatoes in the winter; corn-cake, cabbage and milk in spring; and potatoes and milk in summer and autumn, if they were able to afford 1 penny to purchase 4 quarts of sour milk in the summer.²

In the years of 1845 to 1847 when the potato crops failed from blight, County Cork was one of the worst affected areas. The resultant famine among the peasant population caused widespread death from starvation, and a flood of emigration. The English government continued to export the food and grain that might have saved many of these starving native Irish. Only when world opinion grew so strong against the English for their lack of charitable conscience, a work program was set up by the government which had workers building roads and bridges from somewhere to nowhere for a wage that was well below subsistence level for a family. The County Cork population which had been 854,000 in 1841 was reduced to approximately 650,000 by 1851. In the five years between 1845 and 1850 almost 150,000 had died and thousands more had emigrated on over crowded English ships with terrible accommodations. Many of these "coffin ships" had originally been built for use in the slave trade from Africa, and as many as 500 Irish passengers were crammed aboard for a perilous journey lasting many weeks.

Slow starvation or leaving their homeland for unknown lands and foreign ways were the two options most of our Irish ancestors faced in the mid 19th century.

¹ 1844 Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland

² A Microcosm of Pre-famine Ireland by H.C. Brookfield

Nineteenth century Cork was a dichotomy of progress and regression, liberty and oppression, wealth and extreme poverty, plenty or famine depending chiefly upon one's ethnic heritage, English or Gaelic. As a large port city, Cork was a mecca for both exporting and importing products. The Cork General Directory¹ of 1842-3 had advertisements for coffee, tea, wines, cigars, deserts, candies which included "Ju Jubes" and licorice; shoes, perfumery, cabinet goods; piano-fortes, flutes, etc.; china, glass, German silver, linen and woolen drapery; general outfitting, hats including "London Beaver Hats", elastic stockings for varicose veins; medicines such as "Solution of Copaiba" and fluid magnesia. Hardware manufacturers gave notice of their iron, brass, zinc, and copper products; a plumber & mfg. of cast sheet lead; fountains & jets d'ea; wash-hand basons, showers, pumps. Amid the butter & cheese, foreign fruit & nuts, imported London saddlery, and "constitution balls for horses" were the Royal Victoria Hotel, dentists, military & merchant tailors, a private asylum for mental diseases, the Corke Library on Pembroke Street and "Dispensary & Humane Society on Hanover Street. The Australian Emigration office at 4 Church Street and 15 Merchants' Quay listed passage to Sydney, Australia, as "some free granted to approved agricultural servants, mechanics, and female servants." It appears that the last item was the only one most of the Gaelic Irish could afford.

Transportation seemed to move in a timely manner if the coaches, cars, and "gingles" were as exact as the posted time schedules. From Cork City coaches ran daily except Sunday to Clonakilty, Dunmanway, Macroom, Skibbereen, Timoleague, Waterford (Bianconi), Bandon, etc., and three times daily to Youghal. Typical time and fare was a 3:30 pm departure to Macroom and 11 am [next morning] arrival for 5 shillings inside or 3 shillings outside seating. Fares for a one horse covered carriage with four wheels to Ballinacurra was 7 shillings (14s after midnight) and the jaunting car[t] was 5 shillings, 6 pence (10s after 12 pm). "Posted penalties for any overcharges" and the information "Dublin time is about 12 minutes faster than Cork time" completed the schedules.

The post office was open from 7 AM to 10 PM with three daily dispatches to Bantry, Limerick, etc, at three different prices: 7:45 to 8 am - 1 pence; 8 to 8:15 am - 3 pence; 8:15 to dispatch time was 6 pence. A one-half ounce letter was 1 pence; above and not exceeding 1 ounce was 2 pence. Money orders were 3 pence for two pounds; 6d for L5. A letter to Canada was 1 shilling, 2 pence. From Liverpool to the U.S., Bermuda, and British North America mails were dispatched from London on the 3rd and 18th of every month except December, January, February and March when mail was

¹County and City of Cork - Post Office 1842-3, Cork General Directory by F. Jackson. FHL film #0824232

only dispatched once per month on the 3rd. Presumably because of the heavy flow of immigrants to the United States, the fee for a letter marked "by New York packet" was only 8 pence.

From 1847 to 1852 the flow of immigrants became a flood of starving Irish men, women, and children from the Crown Estates whose state aided emigration schemes solved the problem as quickly and cheaply as possible by funding passage, provisions, and "landing money" to all who would leave their homeland. The itinerary of Dublin to Liverpool to New York in 1847 was L4 per adult and L2 15s for a child under 14 years of age for passage; provisions, tins and cooking utensils about 30s per adult and 15s per child were provided as well as landing money at the usual rate of a pound per adult and 10 shillings per child to be paid in American currency which at that time was about half the value of the equivalent English shilling. An uneducated railroad laborer earned about 5 shillings per day in the state of Vermont. In New York a journeyman carpenter could earn from 12 to 14 "shillings" per day.

A funded emigration from Kingwilliamstown in the mountain pasture of Pobble O'Keefe, Barony of Duhallow near Kanturk and the county Cork/Kerry border left Cork harbor on the 30th of August 1849 for Liverpool and then New York. The paid fare was three pounds per adult and 2 pounds 5 shillings per child; food or "sea stores" were provided and landing money in American currency equal to L1 per adult and 10s per child. The food to be supplied to each adult was

3 quarts water daily	2 1/2# bread or biscuit weekly
2# rice weekly	1# wheat flour weekly
3# oatmeal " (recommended 5#)	1/2# sugar "
2 ozs. tea "	1/2# molasses "

A child under 14 received one-half that amount.

By June 1850 the total cost per adult had increased to 6 guineas and L4 16s per child.²

² Emigrants from Ireland 1847-1852 by Eilish Ellis,
Co.

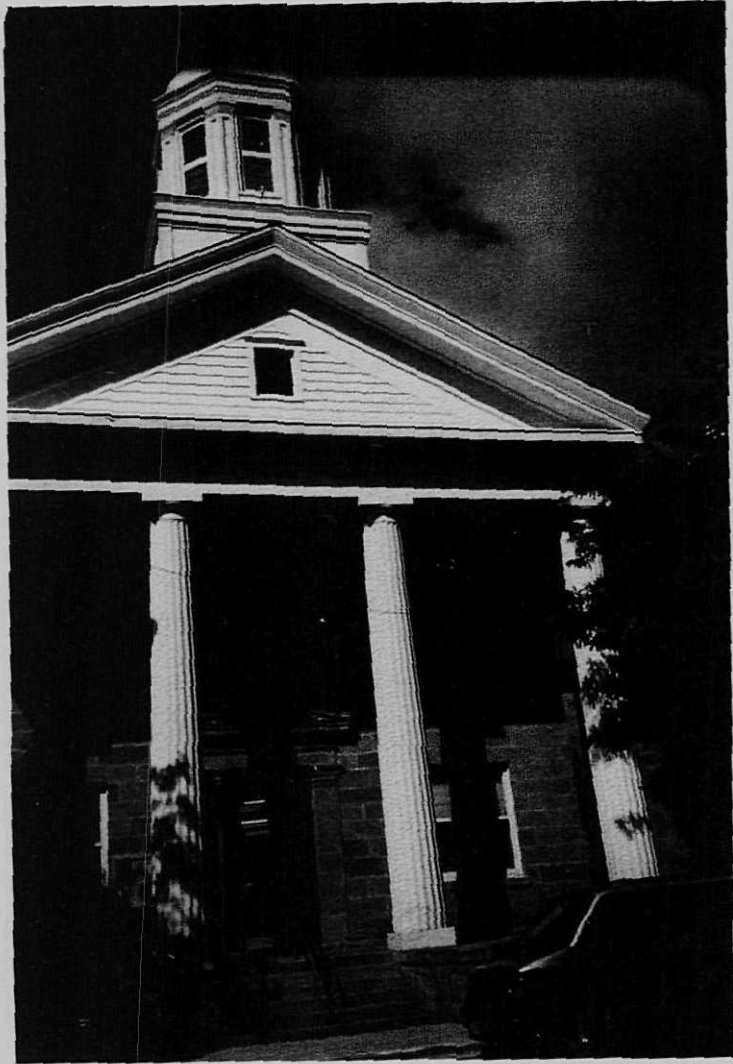
Genealogical Publishing

Volume II

The
Crowleys of Iowa County, Wisconsin
and Their Descendants

Compiled by Carol Doran Barlow

The Iowa County Courthouse 1861



Dodgeville, Wisconsin - 1995

AN INTRODUCTION TO IOWA COUNTY, WISCONSIN

In direct contrast to bustling Cork City and the 19th century amenities of European culture, Iowa county, Wisconsin had been mostly wilderness territory for the first half of that century. In 1836 Wisconsin was designated as a U.S. Territory and did not become a state until 1848. From 1828 Iowa "county", which extended to the Illinois border, was primarily considered as a mining area. Just below that border in Jo Davies county, Illinois, were thriving mining towns of Galena, Vinegar Hill, and Scales Mound with growing populations, 25 percent of which were Irish immigrants by 1850. Those who had already acquired land in the Iowa "county" area of Wisconsin Territory were primarily interested in the mineral properties of the land, so the miners scattered farther northward to settle the lead rich communities of Mineral Point, Dodgeville, Linden, Mifflin, Highland, Ridgeway, and Blue Mounds. For 20 years after the establishment of those mining settlements, Arena lay on the banks of the Wisconsin River in its original pristine beauty, home to wild animals and roving Indians.

The agricultural value of Iowa county was slow to evolve.¹ The confirmation in December 1848 by President Polk that gold had been discovered in California's Sutter Creek created a "yellow gold fever" in Wisconsin. The traffic in Mineral Point tripled from people heading west in wagons. This in turn ushered in the major calamity of an epidemic of Asiatic cholera. The disease came from immigrants--"first on the eastern seaboard, spread westward along land and water routes; over-ran the Mississippi Valley from New Orleans to Galena and by the summer of 1849 was sweeping through the Wisconsin mining counties."² Whole villages were deserted; people died of cholera in just a few hours. Though the disease disappeared in wintertime, it returned with a vengeance in July of 1850 when Wingville (Montfort) was wiped out by cholera. The doctor from Dodgeville who had gone to Wingville to aid the sick, died of the disease on his way home. Refugees from Montfort took the disease to Highland and Dodgeville and hundreds more died. By 1852 through effective sanitation measures cholera had almost disappeared in the mining communities.

Though Mineral Point had become a prosperous "supply" station for the pioneers in 1849, the following year there was a depression -- all the real estate was for sale from people heading west. "Good farms could be bought for half the price of the improvements."

A few settlers came to Arena in the late 1840's and the first school was built in 1846. A nursery for choice fruit trees was started by an Englishman in 1847, and the first store was erected about 1848 near the Wisconsin river. Other buildings such as a warehouse, tavern, post-office, hotel, and a ferry were built on this "Old Arena" site. Gradually agriculture took hold in the community as well as a growing lumber industry from the primitive groves of oak, walnut, and poplar. Farmers and "gentlemen farmers" were in need of experienced help to cultivate their

¹Memoirs of Iowa County Wisconsin

²Notes From The Story of Mineral Point, 1827-1941, by the Work Projects Admin. In WI

AN INTRODUCTION TO IOWA COUNTY, WISCONSIN

fields. It was at this period in 1853 that our Crowleys and Smiths came to Iowa County, Wisconsin.

The first catholic church in Iowa county had been established in Ridgeway township in 1850. Ridgeway was considered the "church town" of the county with many other denominational churches, and the people all appeared to blend harmoniously. "The west and southwest parts of the town were settled principally by the ingenious, fun-loving and hospitable descendants of the Emerald Isle."

Mineral Point and Dodgeville were embroiled in a bitter battle of words regarding funding the railroads and which town would be the permanent seat of the county. Mineral Point got its railroad from nearby Illinois in 1855 and by 1859 Mineral Point was known as the "Inland Commercial Emporium of the Southwest Region" of Wisconsin. Teams brought loads of wheat, corn, oats, barley and pork from 20 to 30 miles away to ship it by fast rail. But Dodgeville eventually won the county seat.²

Meanwhile, in 1855 "Old Arena" had been bypassed by the Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad, but a depot was built on the line in 1856 a short distance from the old town on the river. Some of the enterprising businessmen moved their buildings to the new location and others built new. In short order "New Arena" sprang up around the railroad station and Curtis Bros. Warehouse. The "Farmers Hotel" was built in 1857 to accommodate passengers of the stage which traveled to Mineral Point. New schools were built as needed; Arena prided itself as having fostered schools that ranked with the best in the county. Hyde's stone mill dam had been built on Mill Creek in 1850, where it still stands today, and was an integral part of furnishing the grinding needs of the farmers and town folks. The first catholic church, St. John the Baptist, was also built in the Mill Creek area in 1855 on the east side of the road on a slightly upward slope; close enough for all our Irish kin to attend. When it burned to the ground many years later, it was rebuilt in the meadow across from the Harrington farm.

During the Civil War period (1862-1865) prosperity came to Mineral Point through shipping the agricultural and mining products. War stimulated more agriculture for Iowa county: more corn, beef and swine were marketed as well as the regular cash crops of wheat and oats. By 1870 Ridgeway was well into the production of cheese, butter, and wool. A commodities column in the weekly Dodgeville Chronicle newspaper was labeled "Arena Markets"; it gave the ongoing prices for Beeves, Hogs, Butter, Grain (wheat, corn, oats, barley and rye), Hides, Calf Skins, Eggs, and Wool. By 1870 Iowa county, Wisconsin, had a population of 21,138 with over 3724 in Dodgeville, 3054 in Mineral Point, 2473 in Ridgeway, and 1930 in Arena.

The May 31, 1872 Dodgeville Chronicle noted that land had been assessed in Grant and Iowa counties by the State Board of Equalization at \$14.00 per acre. Other property was assessed as

² History of Iowa County, published 1880

AN INTRODUCTION TO IOWA COUNTY, WISCONSIN

follows: "Horses at \$50, mules and asses \$60, cattle \$15, sheep \$2, hogs \$1,50, wagons and carriages \$25, watches \$20."

Arena had a building boom from about 1871 on. Their Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R. depot had 2 passenger and 1 freight trains stopping daily going east and the same number going west. July 4th, 1871, was celebrated in Arena with a brass band, oration, a baseball game, fireworks, and dancing until after midnight. Their own prosperity made them more concerned with the plight of the Irish -- "The potato blight has made its appearance in Ireland and the crop is almost ruined", noting that the 1846 destruction was in danger of repeating itself. In 1872 the local news carried a quote from the Cork correspondent of The Boston Pilot: "More people now emigrating from Ireland than any previous time -- 4000 every week."

The year of 1872 was a hard one for the farmers of Arena and Mazomanie, its sister town in Dane County. January 30th was 24 degrees below zero. July 30th a severe thunder storm hit the south part of Arena where our ancestors farms were located. One farmer had 4 large hogs struck and instantly killed by lightning. By December a horse disease was "epizootic". Temperatures on the 27th of December were recorded at 32 degrees below zero. The History of Iowa County, published in 1880, said "In 1873, the south part of Arena was visited by a hail and rain storm, so terrible in its power and effects that".....and it went on to detail the plight of the farmers that would not be forgotten for many years.¹

With the sale and shipment of livestock added to their other agricultural products, Arena was a thriving business community with as much trading as any other village in the state their historians were quick to acclaim. It was commonly believed that Arena would rival the state capital of Madison: "Large numbers of stores and mechanics' shops are busily engaged from day to day in dispensing their commodities to the farmers, taking their cash and produce in exchange, while the hotels are daily thronged with travelers and those who come here to trade from long distances or to ship their products. Several churches and a good school provide for the moral and intellectual needs of the inhabitants, and, in a word, we have before us the wilderness converted to the uses of civilization in its highest type." At that 1880 date of writing, Pat Smith owned The Commercial Hotel and Saloon, a general store with his brother-in-law Tim Murphy, and a harness shop.

Pat Smith had previously owned a tavern in Arena Village which burned February 1869 when a small building next door caught fire and the fire spread to the buildings on either side. Fires were not uncommon occurrences in the village towns. In the November 16, 1894 Dodgeville "Eye and Star", the editor recounted a recent trip to Arena where he noted so many changes: "The business block in the long row on main street are no more, having gone up in smoke in the great fire. The depot has gone over to the extreme east of town. Prohibition hall and Meigs' barns and outbuildings went up in the other fires, the latter by the hand of incendiarism. S. D. Roach's

¹ History of Iowa County, Sutro Library film & book 977.578 H2i, page 784

AN INTRODUCTION TO IOWA COUNTY, WISCONSIN

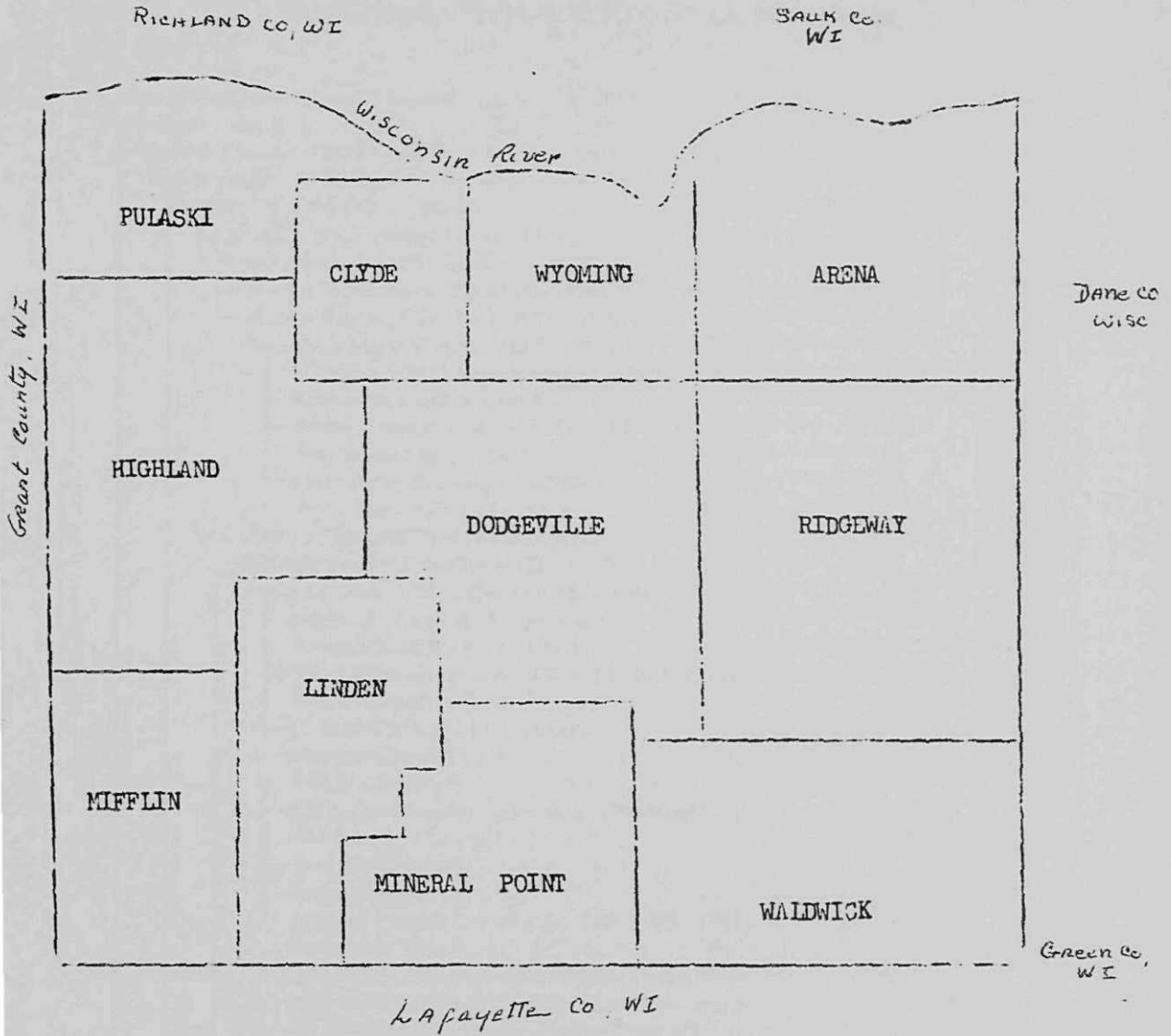
store and Andy McCutchin's hotel, of all the old business stands on main street, alone reveal a slight memorial of the past. Dennis Shea has built a one story building, near the former site of Smith's Commercial Hotel." He continued the long column detailing the rest of the new buildings and residences that had changed the face of the town, finishing with: "...not withstanding the sadness and destruction of the several fires, Arena like the Phoenix, is arising from her ashes and holding her own bravely against competition. But it is from a birds eye view, another Arena, with many strange faces to that Arena which we left so few years ago. The hand of time is changing all. The little boys and girls then, are men and women now, and the young of ten years ago, are now silvered or grey, while the aged are now very old."

Many of the old pioneers died within the next few years. Once more the newspaper headline told of a destructive fire at Arena. The Dodgeville *New Star* of April 22, 1898 related that on "Sunday evening about 9 o'clock fire broke out in the large department store of McCutchin Bros., at Arena and destroyed property to the value of about \$8,000. The losers are: McCutchin Bros., building and stock; W. H. Jones, bank and post office; D.D. Shea, drug store; Matt Doran, meat market; J. M. King, hardware store and building." The buildings were a total loss and only partly insured. The hotel of Ellen Crowley Healy and her husband, Jim, escaped destruction. My grandfather, Matt Doran rebuilt his meat market, and it still stands today between the Roberts' residence and the creamery building that Roberts converted to a residence. The Doran Hotel was further south on Main Street so it also escaped the fire.

By the turn of the century many of the younger people had moved to the more active cities to find employment or start their own businesses. The Village of Arena continued to serve its towns people and farmers. *The Dodgeville Chronicle* printed a brief history of Arena on December 18, 1956 to commemorate one hundred years since the first train had come to Arena, lauding the freedom, economic stability, uniform prosperity of the towns' inhabitants. Time has passed very slowly in Arena since my ancestors and their kin left the town almost 100 years ago.

IOWA COUNTY, WI

1850



...

...

...

...

...

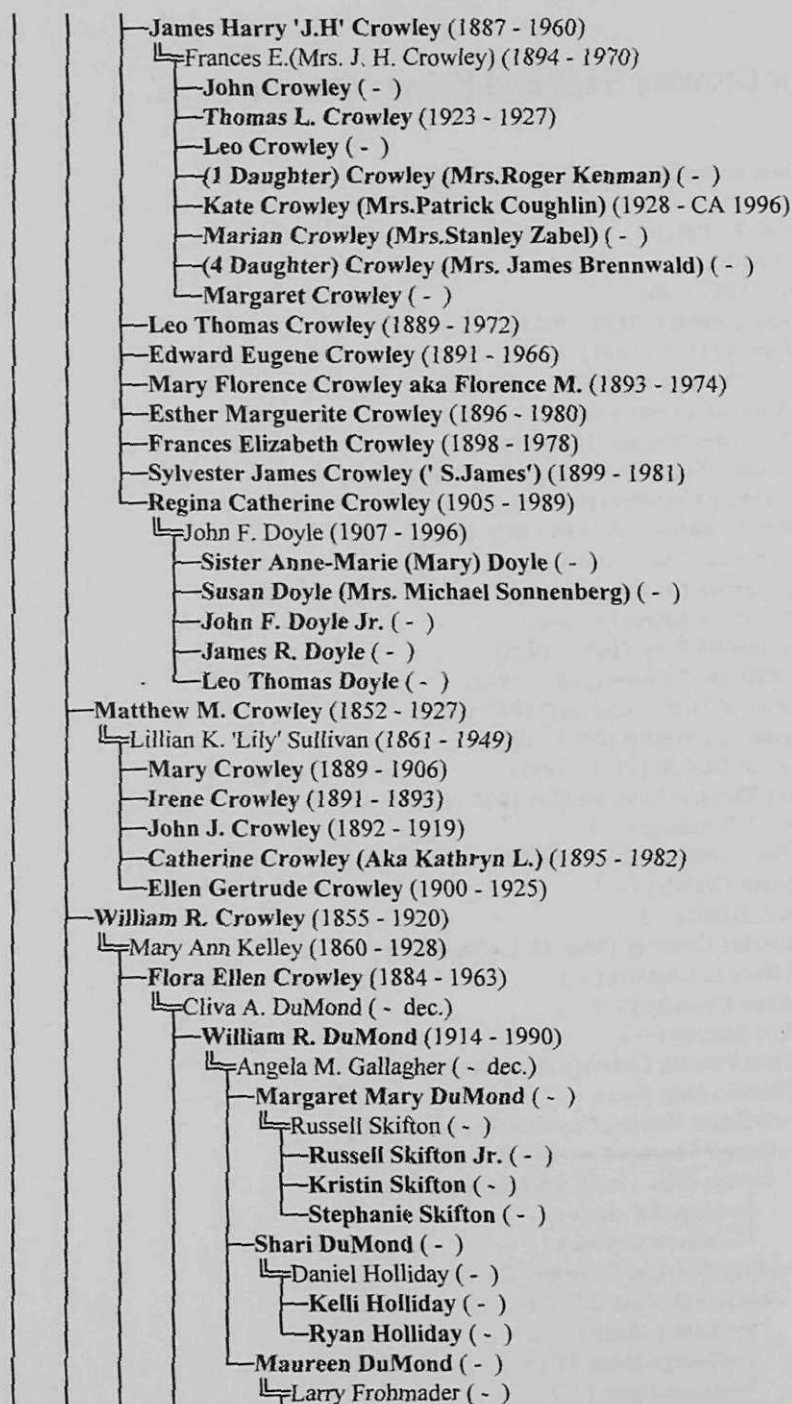
...

...

...

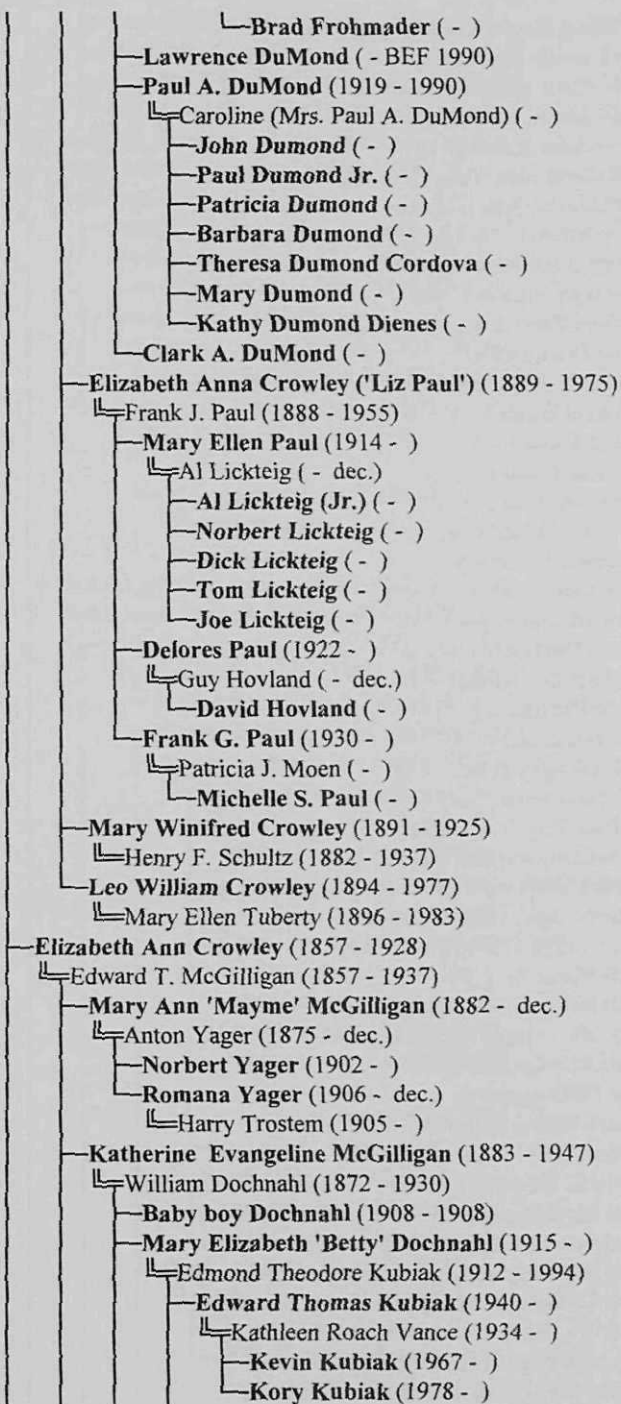
...

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



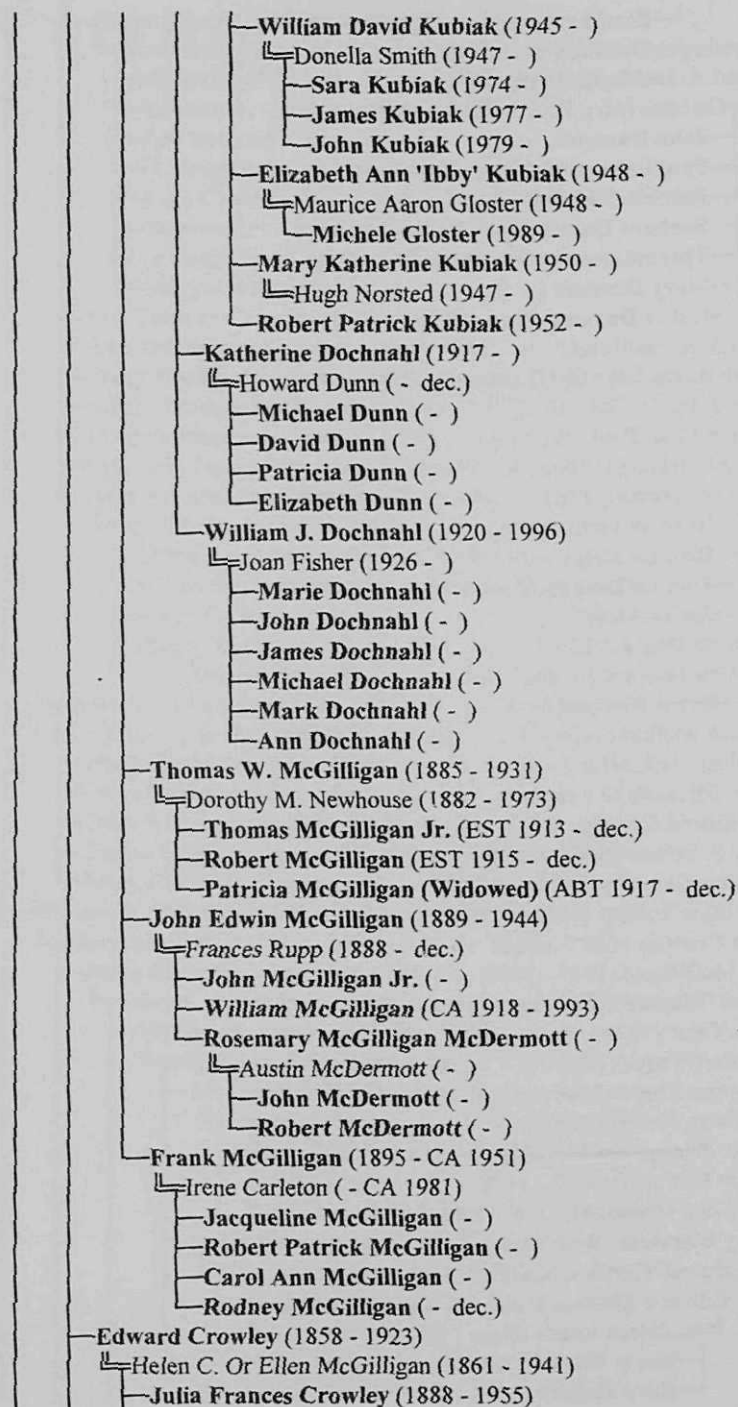
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



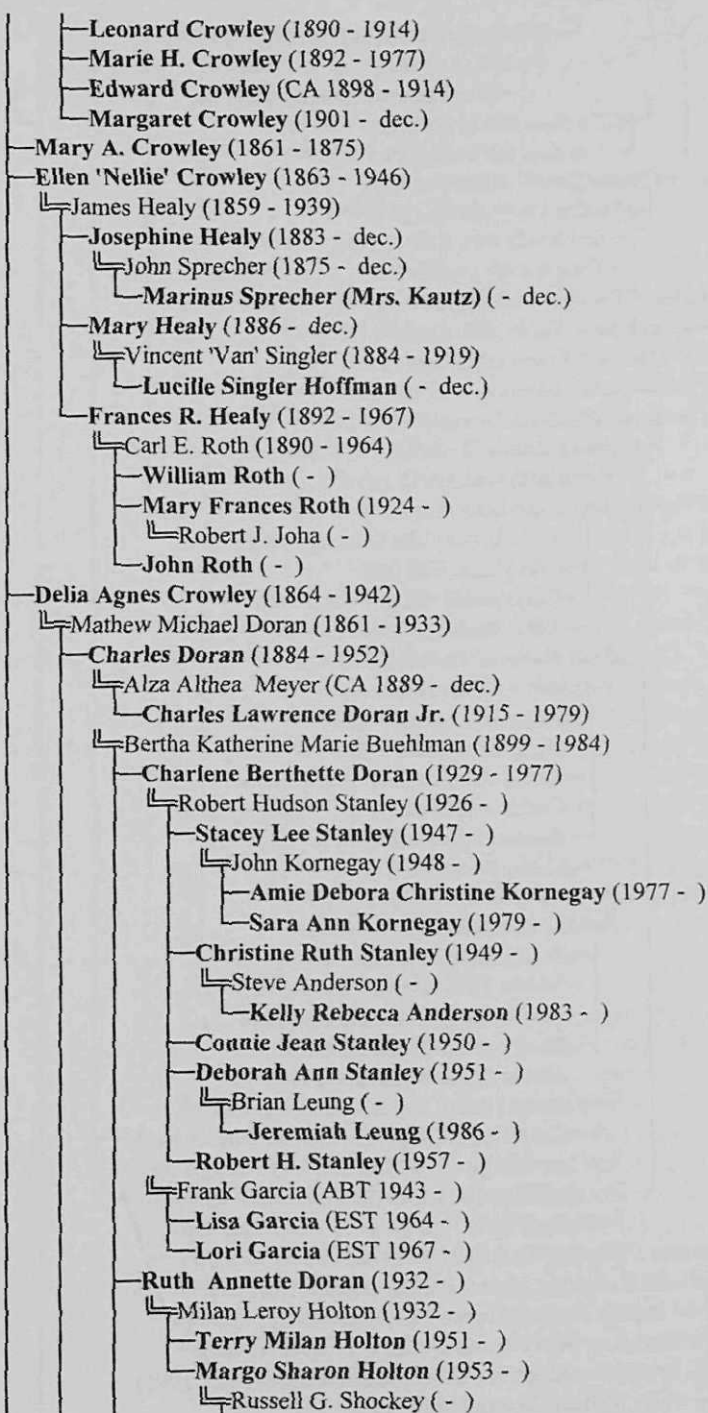
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



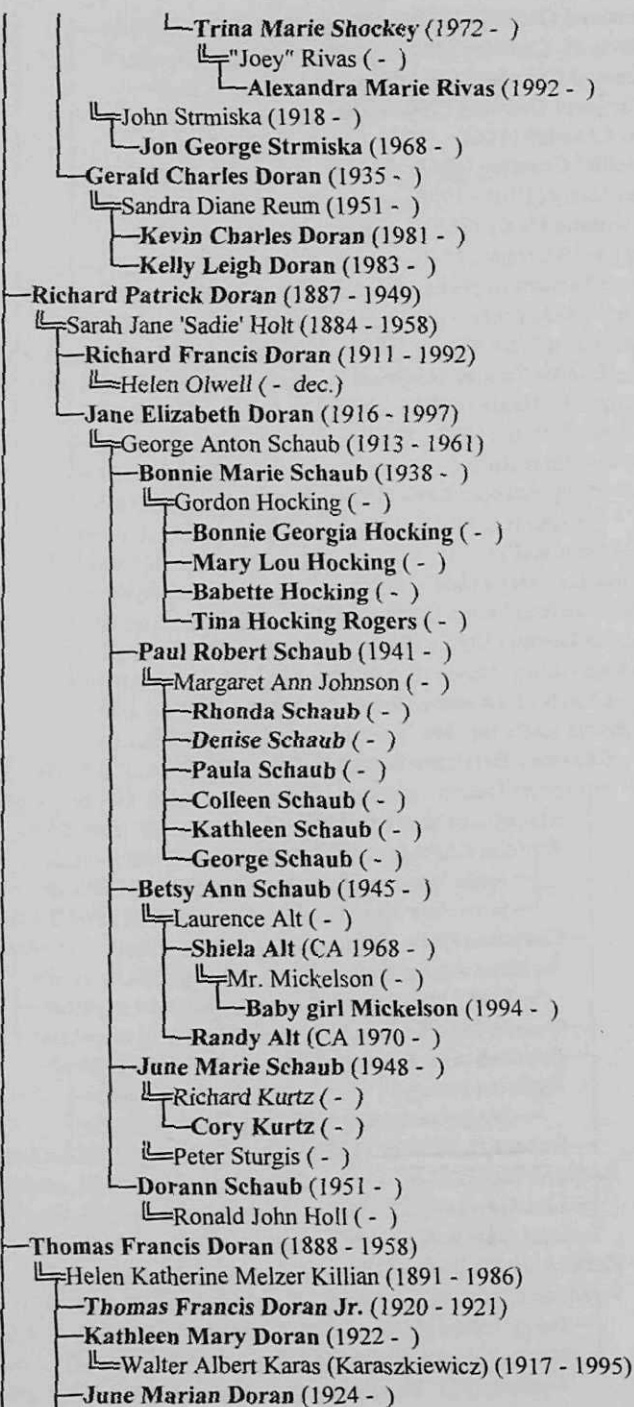
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



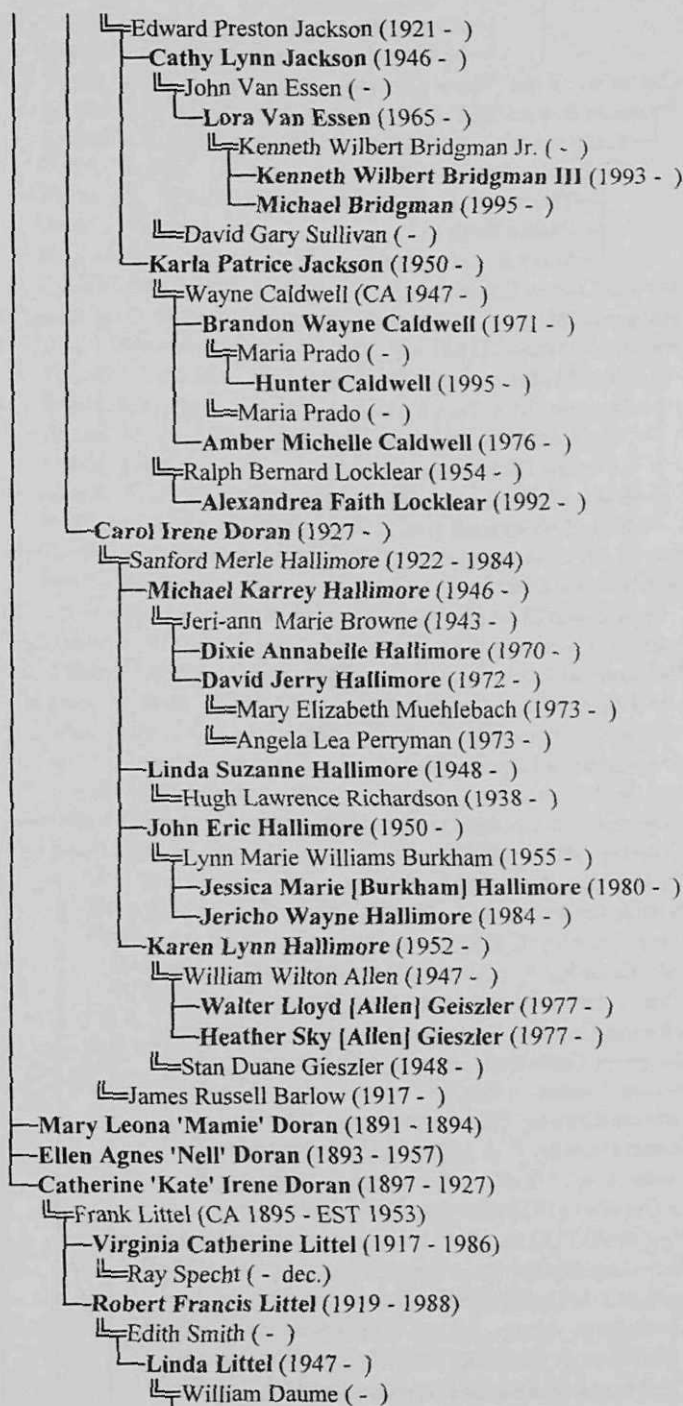
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



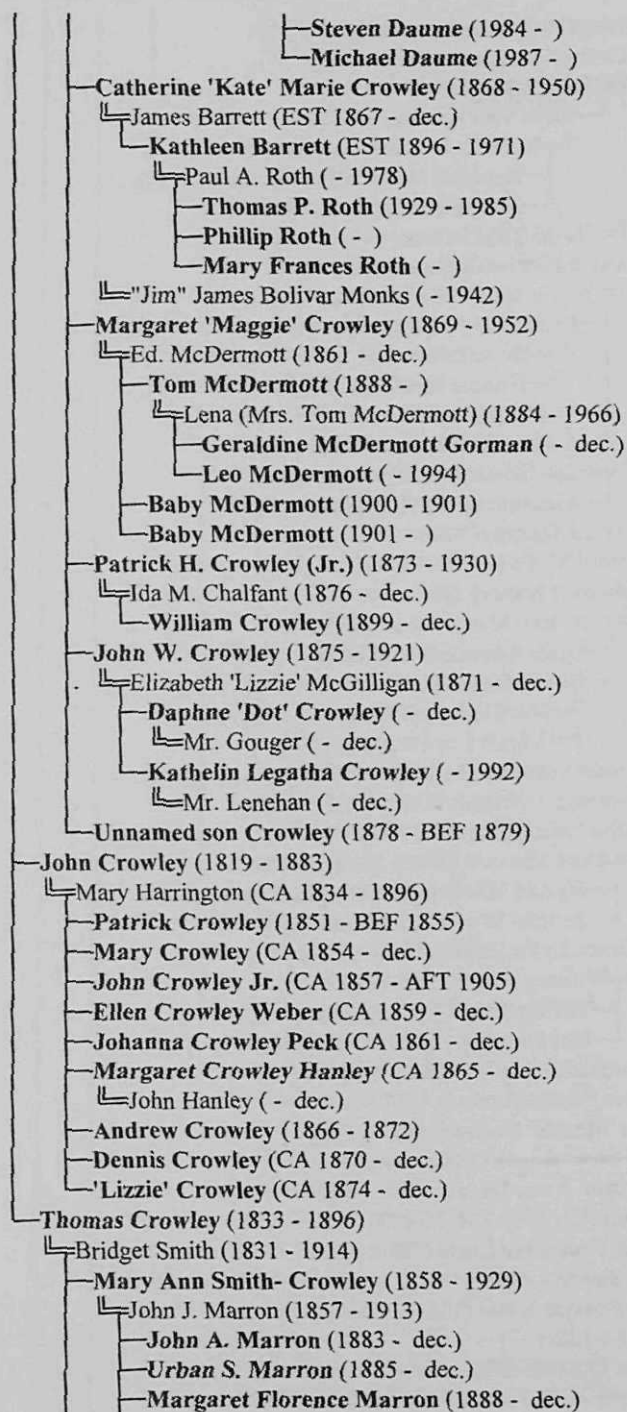
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



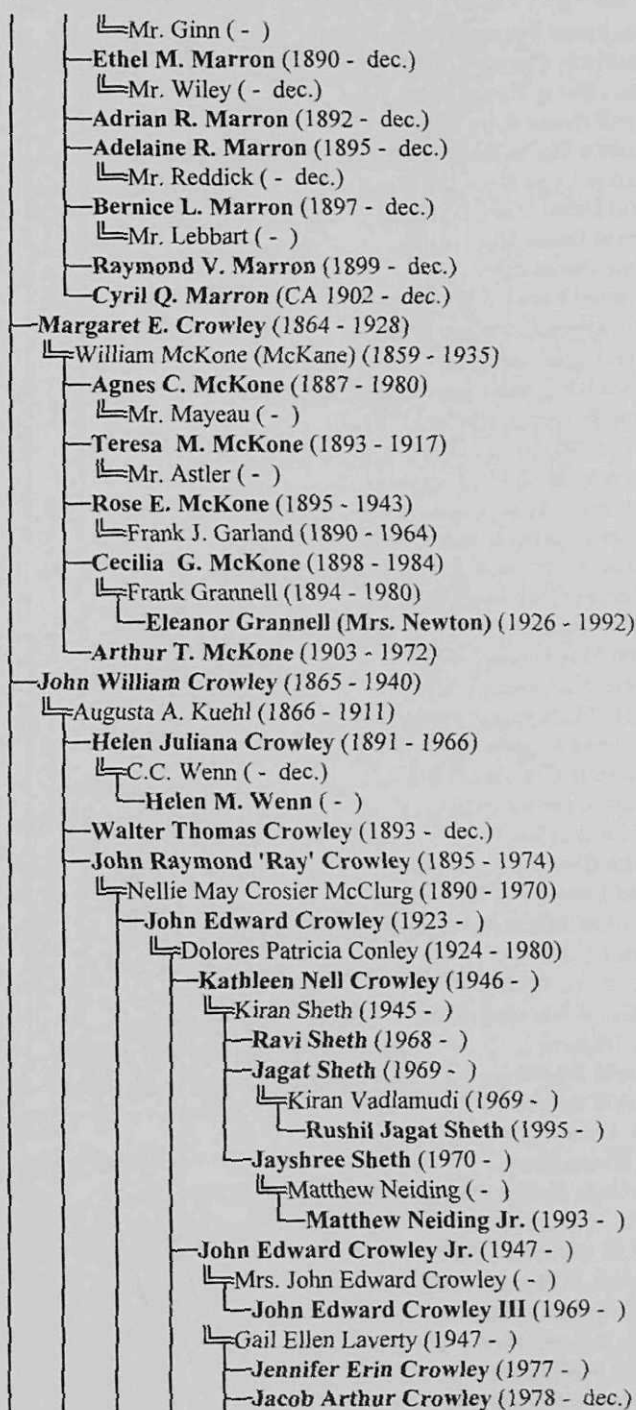
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



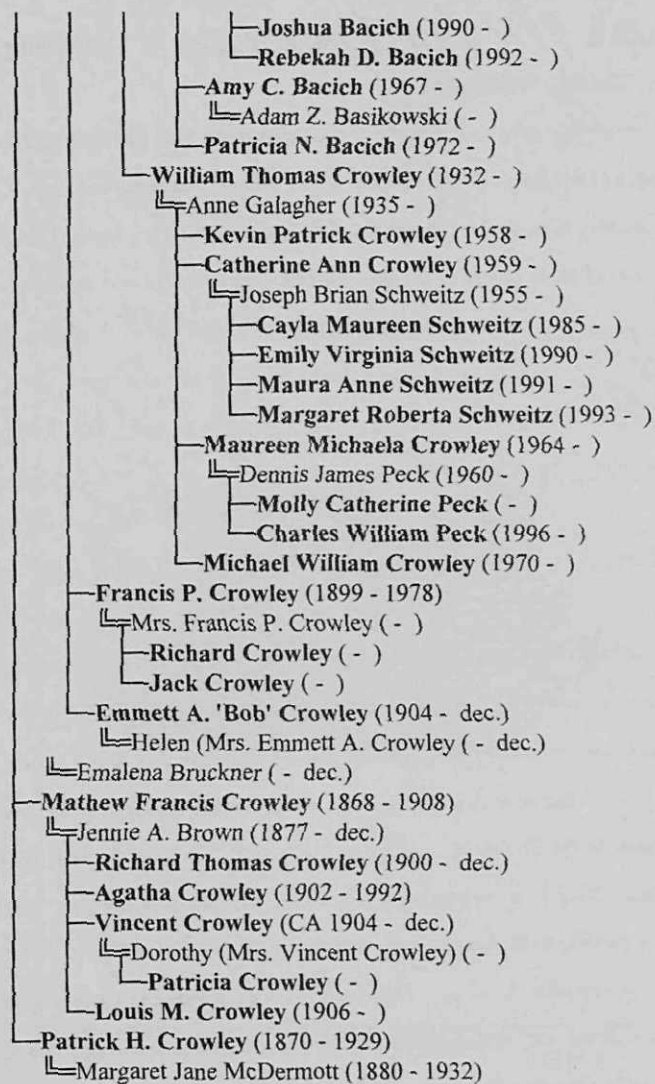
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

- └ Benjamin Evans Crowley (1980 -)
- └ Mary Patricia Crowley (1948 -)
 - └ Dennis Deene Karr (1946 -)
 - └ Ryan Deene Karr (1969 -)
 - └ Kristin Marie Karr (1971 -)
 - └ Carrie Lynn Karr (1974 -)
 - └ Paul Deene Karr (1981 -)
 - └ David Deene Karr (1984 -)
 - └ Jesse Deene Karr (1986 -)
 - └ Edward Deene Karr (1992 -)
- └ Bridget Colleen Crowley (1949 -)
 - └ Joseph Louis Gammeter (1948 -)
 - └ Jeremiah Joseph Gammeter (1985 -)
- └ Margaret Frances Crowley (1952 -)
 - └ Eric Lezama Zarate (1946 -)
 - └ Vanessa Michelle Zarate (1979 -)
 - └ Therese Justine Zarate (1982 -)
 - └ Colleen Marie Zarate (1987 -)
 - └ Rebecca Kathleen Zarate (1989 -)
- └ Nora Therese Crowley (1953 -)
 - └ Frank Maruyama (1953 -)
 - └ Aron Maruyama (1978 -)
 - └ Justin Maruyama (1980 -)
 - └ Kayla Maruyama (1983 -)
- └ Timothy Joseph Crowley (1955 -)
- └ Kevin Thomas Crowley (1956 -)
- └ Rory Evans Crowley (1961 -)
 - └ Carol Stover (1962 -)
 - └ Lasha Crowley (1980 -)
 - └ Chad Crowley (1982 -)
- └ Mary Helen (Sister Michaela) Crowley (1926 - 1990)
- └ Patricia Crowley (1929 -)
 - └ Michael G. Bacich (1926 -)
 - └ Christopher J. Bacich (1959 -)
 - └ Susan Williams (-)
 - └ Rhonda Bacich (-)
 - └ Patricia Bacich (-)
 - └ Steven M. Bacich (1959 -)
 - └ Susan Shoemaker (-)
 - └ Stephanie Bacich (1987 -)
 - └ Cynthia M. Bacich (1962 -)
 - └ Steven B. Williams (1954 -)
 - └ Mark D. Williams (1985 -)
 - └ Bradley G. Bacich (1963 -)
 - └ Michael R. Bacich (1966 -)
 - └ Nancy A. Reid (1967 -)
 - └ Michael J. Bacich (1987 -)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

TO THE HONORABLE *Wm M. Cothran* Presiding Judge of
the Circuit Court of Grant County, Wisconsin:

I, *Patrick Crowley* an alien, born free, white person, do hereby, in conformity with the first condition specified in the first section of an Act of Congress, entitled—"An Act to establish a uniform rule of Naturalization, and to Repeal the Acts heretofore passed on that subject," Approved April 14th, 1802, declare and make known to the said Circuit Court that I am a native of *the County of Lond* in the Kingdom of *Great Britain* and that I am about *24* years of age. That I belong to the *English* nation and owe allegiance to the *Queen* of *England* that I migrated from the port of *London* in the Kingdom of *England* on or about the *first* day of *July* A. D. 1857 and landed at *New York* in the state of *State New York* on or about the *fourth* day of *November* A. D. 1857 That I have since my arrival remained within the limits and jurisdiction of the United States, and that it is BONA FIDE my intention to renounce all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly such allegiance and fidelity as I in any wise owe to *Victoria Queen* of *England*, either as a citizen or subject, and to become a citizen of the United States, and to locate myself for the present, in the County of *Grant* in the State of Wisconsin, whereof I am now an inhabitant. That I do not now enjoy or possess, nor am I in any wise entitled to any order or distinction of nobility according to the laws or customs of the said *Kingdom of* *Great Britain* or any other country. That I am sincerely attached to the principles contained in the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed towards the good order, well-being and happiness of the same; and desire that this, my declaration, may be accepted, filed and recorded, preparatory to my intended application to be admitted as a naturalized citizen of the United States, in conformity with the several Acts of Congress, heretofore passed on that subject.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of *November*

5th
A. D. 1857.

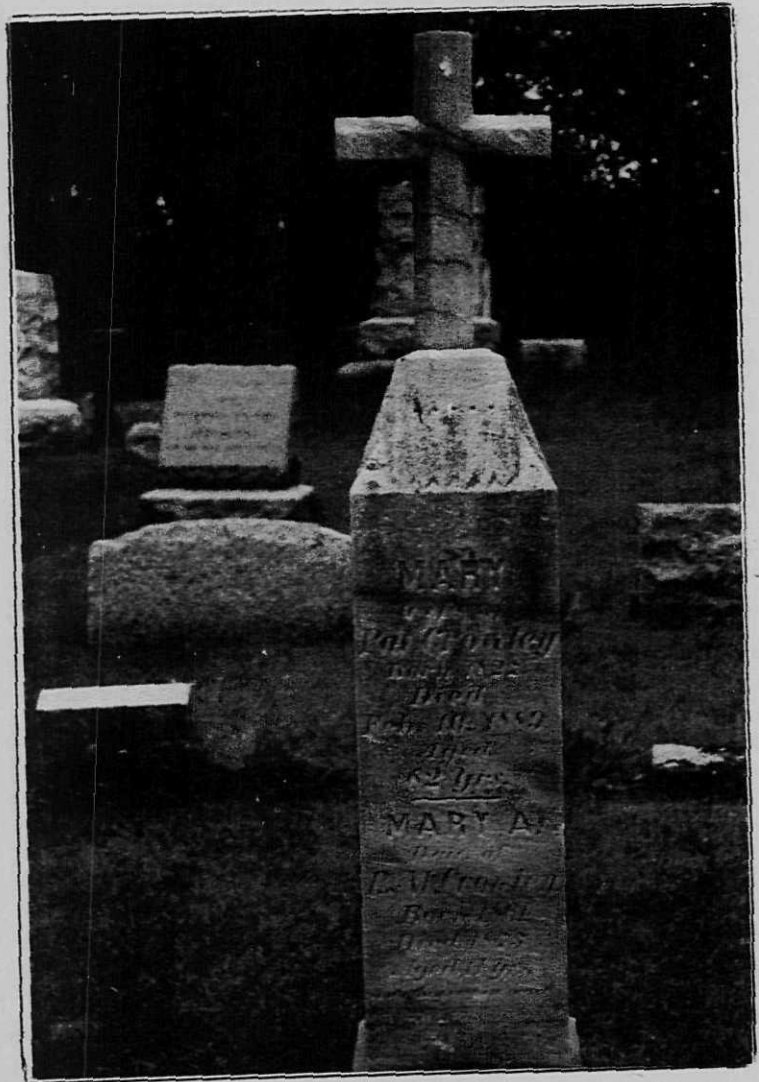
Patrick Crowley

W. M. Cothran
Clerk

DAUGHTERS OF PATRICK CROWLEY/MARY SMITH



Clockwise starting at upper left: Ellen Crowley Healy, Elizabeth Crowley McGilligan, Catherine Crowley Barrett Monks, Margaret Crowley McDermott, and Delia Crowley Doran



Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Patrick Crowley & Mary Smith Descendants

First Generation

1. **Patrick¹ Crowley**,³ son of Father of Pat, John, Thos. Crowley and Mother, was born in County Cork, Ireland 1817. Patrick died August 16, 1901 in Arena, Iowa co, Wisconsin, at 84 years of age. His body was interred August 18, 1901 in St. Barnabas cem, Mazomanie, Dane co., Wisconsin.

He married **Mary Smith** in Knockanore Parish, Co. Waterford, Ireland, 16 February 1846. Mary was born in County Waterford, Ireland June 1828. Mary was the daughter of Patrick Smith [Smyth] and Mary Shea. Mary died February 10, 1889 in Arena, Iowa co, WI, at 60 years of age. Her body was interred February 12, 1889 in St Barnabas cem, Mazomanie, Dane co., Wisconsin. She was baptized in Knockanore Parish, Co. Waterford, Ireland, June 22, 1828. Religion: Roman catholic. Mary immigrated, October 1851. Destination: New Jersey. Knockanore parish registers gave both the baptismal data and marriage date for Mary Smyth. Priest Michael O'Conner officiated at the baptism and the sponsors were Jeremiah Hanan and Mary Collins. The witnesses at Patrick Crowley and Mary Smyth's wedding were Matthew Landers and Ellen Landers, with M. MacKesy, priest. At the baptism of their first child, Mary, the sponsors were Patrick Collins and Ellen Russell. It was usual that the sponsors or witnesses were close friends or relatives, but no one of these surnames was found close by in the Arena area of Wisconsin where they eventually settled.

According to the above records, it would appear that Mary Smyth Crowley was born and raised in Knockanore parish. With the exception of both daughters named Mary and the last unnamed son, all of her other eleven children grew to adulthood, married, and had children of their own. Mary Smyth Crowley more than fulfilled the Irish catholics' idea of a woman's place in the universe which was to bear many children and raise them as good catholics. Very little else is know about her life.

In 1889, the Arena newspaper "The Rural Eye" mentioned Mary Crowley's illness several times in their "Arena Locals" column: Thurs. 31 Jan 1889, "Mrs. P. Crowley is very sick and has been quite bad during the past week." On the 7th of February, "Mrs. Crowley of this place, whom we have reported very low for several weeks is still in critical condition, though at present writing there is hopes of recovery." On the 14th of February her obituary read, "Mrs. Patrick Crowley, whose sickness has been mentioned in our columns before, died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. James Hally [Healy], in this village on Sunday morning. Her sickness seems to have baffled all medical skill. Mrs. Crowley was an old resident of our town having lived in our town on a farm about four miles south of our village for several years. She leaves to mourn her loss two brothers, Patrick and Edward Smith, and sister, Mrs. Thomas Crowley, residents of this town, and an aged husband and several sons and daughters and a host of other relatives and friends. The funeral took place on Tuesday and was attended by

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

many relatives and friends."

The years of birth and death for Patrick are engraved on the tombstone marker in St. Barnabas cemetery with those for his wife and daughter, Mary, also. According to death records of St. Barnabas catholic church of Mazomanie all of their funerals were held in the small church of St. John the Baptist at Mill Creek which was a mission of St. Barnabas.

Though the belief was common among all of us cousins that Patrick was born and raised in County Cork, I have no documentary verification of this. [For possible genealogical links, please see detailed references in the Appendix]. He was undoubtedly raised on a farm as he had the professional skills of a farmer who was able to support a large family from his 216 acre farm in Wisconsin. In Ireland it may have been necessary for him to become a "spalpeen" (itinerant worker) who traveled wherever work could be found during the years of crop failure. There are a number of references to a Patrick Crowley who worked on road and bridge repairs in south east and west county Cork. What is known and verified is that Patrick married Mary Smyth in her home parish of Knockanore in February 1846 and they were there for the baptism of their first daughter, Mary, in June 1847.

Patrick Crowley signed his Declaration of Intent to become a U.S. citizen on the 8th of November, 1853, in Grant county, WI. It declared him to be a native of the "Count of Leoud in the Kingdom of Great Britain" and migrating from the port of "Dun dork" on or about the first day of July A.D.1851 and landing in New York, New York on or about the 4th day of November, 1851. With a thick Irish brogue and an inability to read or write English, Patrick's answers and the clerk's interpretation could have been miles apart. Dun, Corca Laoidhe would be the Irish equivalent in sound to what the clerk wrote in English; this would be the lands near Dunmanway, Southwest Cork, Ireland, near the rubble of the old castle and the 8000 acres of land that had once belonged to the Crowley clan and their ancestor, the McCarthey reagh, Diarmuid of Dun, prior to their confiscation by the English crown and the hated Earl of Cork.

A Patt Crowley "age 20" arrived in New York aboard Ship #1577, "Forest Queen" from Ireland, on the 28th of October, 1851. This was the only Patt Crowley listed in the ships' logs at that time. Among the hundreds of passengers aboard the "Forest Queen" were many of the surnames of those who later settled in Arena township as he did--Smith, Murphy, Lynch, Sullivan, Healy, Shea, Tobin. Whether Patrick's wife, Mary Smith Crowley, was on that ship under her maiden name as "Mary Ann Smith, 13, laborer" with Ellen Smith, 12, and Cathleen Smith, 10, and other Smith adults would be purely speculation. The Smith women were very petite and could have passed for girls under the age of 14 -- This was the "cut off" age for children's fares and the resultant monetary savings would indeed have seemed a great amount to these poor immigrants. The ships from Liverpool that delivered their overloads of Irish immigrants to New York harbors during the famine years were considered as having done a proper job if most of the people were still alive, let alone having correct ages and names on their ship's log. Mary and baby Thomas may have sailed at a later date than Patrick. However, Mary's sister Bridget indicated in the 1900 census that she had immigrated about 1851; this also agreed with the statement in her obituary that she had immigrated at the age of 20 and first lived in New Jersey for a couple of years. Patrick Crowley and Mary Smyth Crowley's second known son, Matthew, was born in New Jersey in June 1852.

Skilled farmers were in demand in Wisconsin to help the "gentlemen farmers" improve their lands, and Patrick may have worked for one or more of such land owners. But on September 9th, 1859, he acquired as assignee the NE 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Section 9, Township 7, North Range 5 East in Iowa county at public auction in Mineral Point for the sum of \$3.13, the amount of the unpaid taxes on that 40 acre parcel. As the original owner did not redeem the lands, and Patrick had paid the additional sum of \$2.55 for assessed taxes and the charges of the sale on May 15, 1861, Iowa county finally gave Patrick title to the land and the deed was recorded April 4, 1868. Most of the lands in Iowa county had not been used for agricultural purposes prior to 1850 as they were so rich in lead ore deposits. As the miners moved on to the gold fields of California, much of the land sold

Arena Township, Iowa County, Wisconsin - 1995



Crowley Ridge - The original corn crib and barn still standing on Patrick Crowley's farm



To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Patrick Browdy, Assignee of Iowa County)

has deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County Board of Supervisors of the County of Iowa, in the State of Wisconsin, two Certificates of the County Treasurer of said County, whereby it appears (as the fact is) that the following described piece or parcel of land, lying and being situated in the County of Iowa, to-wit: The North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section Number Nine (9) in Township Number Seven (7) North of Range Number Five (5) East as and for the non-payment of taxes sold by the County Treasurer at public auction at Mineral Point in the County of Iowa on the 9th day of September 1864, to Patrick Browdy, Assignee of Iowa County, of whom Patrick Browdy is assignee for the sum of three dollars and fifteen cents in the whole, and the said tract again

is and for the non-payment of taxes sold by the County Treasurer, at Public Auction at ^{Mineral Point} Dodgeville, in the County of Iowa, on the 15th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty one to the said Iowa County, of whom Patrick Browdy is assignee for the sum of Two Dollars and Fifty five Cents in the whole, which sum was the amount of Taxes assessed and due and unpaid on said tract of land, together with the costs and charges of such sale due therewith at the time of making such sale, the whole of which sum of money has been paid by the aforesaid purchaser.

And Whereas, it further appears (as the fact is) that the owner or claimant of said lands has not redeemed from such sale the lands which were sold as aforesaid, and said lands are now unredeemed from such sale, whereby said described lands have become forfeited, and said purchaser, his heirs or assigns, are entitled to a conveyance thereof. Now Therefore,

Know all Men by these Presents, That the County of Iowa, in said State, and the State of Wisconsin, in consideration of the said sum of money aforesaid, and the premises, and in conformity to law, RATH, AND HEREBY DOETH GIVE, GRANT AND CONVEY, the parcel of land above described, together with the hereditaments and appurtenances, to the said Patrick Browdy and to his heirs and assigns, to their sole use and benefit forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I George H. Otis the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Iowa, have executed this Deed pursuant to and in virtue of the authority in me vested by the Statutes of the State of Wisconsin, and for and on behalf of the said State, and of the County of Iowa, aforesaid, have herunto subscribed by name officially, and affixed the Seal of said Board of County Supervisors, at the Village of Dodgeville, in said County of Iowa, this 4th day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty eight

DONE IN PRESENCE OF

W. H. Wriggleworth }
E. J. Wriggleworth }

Geo. H. Otis
Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of Iowa County, Wisconsin.

STATE OF WISCONSIN, }
COUNTY OF IOWA. }

On this 4th day of April A. D. 1868

~~\$292.00~~



January 1st 1819

Six years after date I promise to pay to the order of John J Morris

~~Two Hundred Ninety two and 69/100~~ Dollars

at Arena Wis with Interest at ten % per An Value received

Witness J W Edwards

his Patrick X Crowley Mark

~~\$210~~



January 1st 1819

Three years after date I promise to pay to the order of John J Morris

~~Two Hundred~~ Dollars

at Arena Wis with Interest at ten % per An Value received

Witness J W Edwards

his Patrick X Crowley Mark

~~\$200~~



January 1st 1819

Five years after date I promise to pay to the order of John J Morris

~~Two Hundred~~ Dollars

at Arena Wis with Interest at ten % per An Value received

Witness J W Edwards

his Patrick X Crowley Mark

Warrant Deed to Wife of John J. Maurio.

This Indenture, Made this Thirtieth day of October in the year of our Lord

one thousand eight hundred and eighty two between Cathrick Crowley and Mary his wife residing in

Iowa of the County of Iowa and State of Iowa part of the first part, and John J. Maurio, residing in of the County of Iowa and State of Wisconsin part of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said part of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One DOLLARS, to me in hand paid by the said part of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, ha^o given, granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do ~~give~~ give, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien, convey and confirm, unto the said part of the second part them heirs and assigns forever, the following described real estate, situate, lying and being in the County of Iowa and State of Wisconsin and particularly described as follows, to-wit:

The North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section Number 11, in Township Number Seven, (7) North of Range Number Six East, was for the non-payment of taxes sold by the County Treasurer at public auction at Mineral Point in the County of Iowa, on the 9th day of September, A.D. 1859, to the said Cathrick Crowley. (of whom Cathrick Crowley is Assignee) for the sum of Three Dollars and Thirty Cents on the whole, and the same tract is as follows:

TOGETHER with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining; and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever of the said part of the first part, either in Law or Equity, either in possession or expectancy, of, in and to the above bargained premises, and their Hereditaments and Appurtenances. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as above described, with the Hereditaments and Appurtenances, unto the said part of the second part; and to his heirs and assigns FOREVER.

AND THE SAID John J. Maurio for his heirs, executors and administrators, do ~~covenant~~ covenant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said part of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensembling and delivery of these presents he well seized of the premises above described, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the law, in fee simple, and that the same are free and clear from all incumbrances whatever

and that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said part of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming the whole or any part thereof will forever WARRANT AND DEFEND.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said part of the first part has hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

M. B. Galloway
A. B. Robinson

Cathrick Crowley [SEAL]
Mary Crowley [SEAL]

No. _____

CIRCUIT COURT

FOR THE

COUNTY OF IOWA.

John J. Morris

Plaintiff

vs.

Patrick Crowley et al
Defendants

OFFICE FILES.

Desk... *B* Bowler

Reese Carter
Plaintiff Attorney

Defendant Attorney

Foreclosure Sale.

State of Wisconsin, Circuit Court for Iowa County. John J. Morris, Plaintiff, against Patrick Crowley, Matthew Crowley, Patrick Smith and Timothy Murphy, defendants.

By virtue of and pursuant to a judgment order of foreclosure and sale rendered in the above entitled action at a regular term of the Circuit Court for Iowa County, held at the Court House in the City of Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin, on the 29th day of March, A. D. 1892, I will expose for sale and sell at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash, at the front door of the Court House, in the city of Dodgeville, in said Iowa County, Wisconsin, on Saturday, the 24th day of June, 1893, at one o'clock in the afternoon of said day, the following mortgaged premises, or so much thereof as shall be necessary to raise the amount due upon said judgment, interest, costs and costs of sale, all situated, lying and being in the County of Iowa and State of Wisconsin, and more particularly described as follows, to wit: The south-west quarter of the north-west quarter; the north-west quarter of the north-west quarter and the south-east quarter of the north-west quarter of section No. Nine (9); also, sixteen (16) acres meted and bounded as follows: Commencing at the south-east corner of the north-west quarter of the north-east quarter of section No. eight (8); thence west thirty (30) rods; thence north, twenty-six and a half (26½) degrees west, fifty-five (55) rods; thence north, seventy-five (75) degrees east, fifty-six (56) rods; thence south, sixty-three (63) rods to the place of beginning; also, the north-east quarter of the north-east quarter of section No. eight (8); all in township No. seven (7) north, of range No. five (5) east of the 4th principal meridian, containing one hundred and seventy-six acres, more or less.

Dated Sheriff's office, Dodgeville, Wis., May 8th, 1893. ANTON IMHOFF, Jr., Sheriff of Iowa County, Wis.

PROOF OF PUBLICATION.



STATE OF WISCONSIN, } ss.
IOWA COUNTY.

W. J. Letcher A. S. Hearn, being duly sworn, says that

he is the foreman of the printer of The Dodgeville Chronicle, a weekly newspaper published at Dodgeville, in the County of Iowa, State of Wisconsin; that the Notice of which a copy is hereunto annexed

was duly published in said newspaper once in each week for and during *27* successive weeks, commencing on the *12th* day of *May* A. D. 1893, and ending on the *23^d* day of *June* A. D. 1893.

Printer's Fees, \$7.65- *W. J. Letcher*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *24th*

day of *June* A. D. 1893

A. C. Smith Notary Public,

Iowa County, Wisconsin.

State of Wisconsin, Circuit Court for Iowa County.

John J. Morris, Plaintiff.
against
Patrick Crowley, Mathew Crowley,
Patrick Smith and Timothy Murphy,
Defendants.

On reading and filing the report of sale of Anton Imhoff Jr. the sheriff herein, bearing date the 24th day of June A.D. 1893, and it appearing that said sale was properly and legally conducted, on motion of Reese & Carter, Attorneys for the plaintiff, ordered that said report be, and the same hereby is, in all respects ratified and confirmed, and, it appearing from said report that a deficiency arose upon such sale of the sum of five hundred twenty two and 90-100 dollars for which the said defendant Patrick Crowley is responsible and liable; therefore, on motion of Reese & Carter, attorneys for the plaintiff, it is ordered and adjudged that the plaintiff do have and recover of and from the defendant Patrick Crowley the said sum of five hundred twenty two and 90-100 (\$522.90-100) dollars and that he have execution therefor.

Dated October 4th 1893.

By the Court,

Geo. C. Cleveland

Judge.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

cheaply or was forfeited for nonpayment of taxes. The Smiths, Murphys, Sullivans, Sheas, and Harringtons purchased farm lands near Patrick's, as did his brother John Crowley.

From court records of foreclosure dated December 29, 1891, it appears that Patrick Crowley had entered into a purchase agreement (land contract) for the 176 acres adjacent to his original 40 acre parcel from John J. Morris on January 1, 1879. Strangely enough this same land appears under Patrick Crowleys name in the Iowa County plat map and tax rolls for the years 1874 and 1876. Reese and Carter, attorneys for the plaintiff, John Morris, recount that Patrick had paid \$250 on the principal and interest at 10% annually to January 1, 1890; but the articles of agreement had stipulated that Patrick Crowley would have no right in the land and be considered a tenant until the full sum of \$1292.60 plus the annual interest had been paid. Five promissory notes were produced for court evidence, marked with an "X" for Patrick's signature; the amounts due for years two through six were \$150, \$200, \$200, \$200, and \$292.60 plus ten percent per annum. Nowhere appeared any notation that Patrick and Mary Crowley had deeded their original 40 acre parcel to John Morris for one dollar on the 13th of October 1882 (This deed was recorded the 9th of November, 1891).. When the defendants (Patrick Crowley, Matthew Crowley, Patrick Smith and Timothy Murphy, all noted as having "an interest" in the 176 acres) failed to appear in court, it was ordered that the property should be sold at auction on the courthouse steps for the stipulated sum of \$1042.60 with interest at ten percent from January 1890. John J. Morris reclaimed the 176 acres with a bid of \$1000 at auction on the courthouse steps in Dodgeville on June 24, 1893. His attorneys then filed a "deficiency motion" to recover another \$522.90 from Patrick Crowley which the judge okayed. Fortunately, over the past 100 years real estate laws have changed and criminalized such legal robbery. John J. Morris and wife sold that 176 acres plus Patrick Crowley's original 40 acre parcel to David Dietzman on December 12, 1905 for \$4320.

On the fourth of August, 1856, in the District Court in the city of Dubuque, Iowa, Patrick Crowley had been granted citizenship along with many others. He spent the next 35 years or more tilling the soil, carving a farm out of the wilderness, and raising a very large family of solid, productive American citizens. They were his legacy.

Patrick died in Arena on Friday, August 16, 1901, at the home of his daughter, Elizabeth McGilligan. According to his short obituary, he was buried on the following Sunday in St. Barnabas cemetery in Mazomanie.

Patrick Crowley and Mary Smith had the following children:

- 2 i. Mary² Crowley was born in Knockanore parish, Co. Waterford, Ireland 3 June 1847. The Knockanore parish register 1833-1853, page 2322, #4637, records the baptism of a daughter, Mary, born to Mary Smyth and Patrick Crowley. The sponsors were Patrick Collins and Ellen Russell; officiating priest, M. Maxey [MacKesy?] according to the Waterford Heritage Centre genealogist, Michael O'Connor. There is no other record of this daughter that I have found.
- + 3 ii. Thomas Francis Crowley was born May 6, 1850 and died January 13, 1913.
- + 4 iii. Matthew M. Crowley was born June 1852 and died August 20, 1927.
- + 5 iv. William R. Crowley was born October 14, 1855 and died March 3, 1920.
- + 6 v. Elizabeth Ann Crowley was born March 1857 and died June 1928.
- + 7 vi. Edward Crowley was born December 1858 and died September 1, 1923.
- 8 vii. Mary A. Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa Co, WI 1861. Mary died 1875 in Arena, Iowa Co, WI, at 14 years of age. Her body was interred 1875 in St. Barnabas, Mazomanie, Dane county, Wisconsin.
- + 9 viii. Ellen 'Nellie' Crowley was born August 1863 and died November 23, 1946.
- + 10 ix. Delia Agnes Crowley was born August 4, 1864 and died January 4, 1942.
- + 11 x. Catherine 'Kate' Marie Crowley was born February 25, 1868 and died June 14, 1950.
- + 12 xi. Margaret 'Maggie' Crowley was born 1869 and died 1952.
- + 13 xii. Patrick H. Crowley (Jr.) was born March 1873 and died June 11, 1930.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

- + 14 xiii. John W. Crowley was born November 30, 1875 and died December 14, 1921.
15 xiv. Unnamed son Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI April 4, 1878. Unnamed died before
1879 in Arena, Iowa co, WI.

Second Generation

3. **Thomas Francis² Crowley** was born in Co. Waterford, Ireland May 6, 1850. Thomas died January 13, 1913 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 62 years of age. His body was interred January 16, 1913 in Calvary Cem., Madison, WI.

He married twice. He married **Mary J. Murphy** in WI, circa 1873. Mary was born in Massachusetts October 1851. Mary died April 20, 1881 in Arena, Iowa co, WI, at 29 years of age. Her body was interred April 22, 1881 in Wisconsin, St. Barnabas catholic cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Arena, Iowa co, WI, 1870. Mary was the oldest daughter of Michael and Johanna Murphy who lived on a farm near Patrick and Mary Crowley and family. Michael Murphy was killed in the Civil War, leaving his widow Johanna with four young daughters. Johanna (born in Ireland in July 1822) was still living in 1900 in the village of Arena at the age of 77.

Mary's death at the early age of 27 was caused by childbirth according to her death certificate. Evidently the baby did not survive either.

He married **Catherine Elizabeth Ryan** in Brodhead, Green county, Wisconsin, November 16, 1884. Catherine was born in Rock Co, Wisconsin September 21, 1855. Catherine died March 10, 1928 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 72 years of age. Her body was interred March 15, 1928 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI. Catherine was the youngest of ten children born to Patrick Ryan (1809 - 1855) of county Tipperary, and Bridget McKeough (1821-1888) of county Clare, Ireland. They were pioneer settlers in Rock county, Wisconsin from 1844. The family members were original parishioners of St. Augustine's catholic church in Footville, Rock county, and a few of the Ryan descendants are still members of St. Augustine's to date.

Bridget Ryan spent the last few years of her life in the household of her daughter, Catherine and son-in-law, Thomas F. Crowley, in Milton Junction. She died on May 1, 1888 at the age of 68. About 1898 or 1899 Catherine and Thomas moved their family to 630 Clymer Street in Madison. Sometime after her husband's death, Catherine moved with her children to 522 W. Wilson Street where the family business "General Paper & Supply" was already established. By the 1923 city directory listing, she lived at 433 W. Wilson.

After a short, two-week illness, Catherine died on March 10, 1928, at the age of 72. Her obituary mentioned

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

that she was a "30 year resident of the 4th ward" of Madison. She was buried in Resurrection cemetery in the Crowley family plot. Surviving her were all nine of her own children, and one of the two children she had raised to adulthood from Thomas' first marriage.

The Crowley memorial in Resurrection cemetery is large and very impressive white marble with carved lilies on either side of the name. A second obituary item in my grandmother's bible stated that "1000 attend the funeral for Mrs. [Catherine Ryan] Crowley, 72, mother of Leo T. Crowley, at St. Raphael's Catholic church." Among those attending were her brother and Mrs. William P. Ryan of Portland, Oregon; Dr. Frank Ryan and James Ryan of Janesville; Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Ryan and Miss Norma Ryan; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith, Beloit. Her sister, Mrs. P. W. Meehan [Margaret] of Beloit, was in Madison but too ill to attend.

According to his obituary from an unidentified newspaper, Thomas Francis Crowley was born in County Waterford prior to immigrating to the United States with his parents; and he "came to Wisconsin at the age of two."

In 1860 and 1870 census of Arena, Thomas was in his parents' household. By 1880 he was with his wife, Mary Murphy Crowley, and their two small sons. On the 18th of May, 1881, he purchased Lot 2, Block 25 in Zinkeins Addition to the village of Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin from Oscar and Emilie Mohr of Milwaukee for \$15. The land purchase had been signed prior to the death of Thomas' wife, Mary, who had died in childbirth just a few weeks before the purchase was final.

Thomas left his two small sons, Michael and Martin, with his parents and siblings on the farm in Arena township while he worked in various locations for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railroad. Eventually his sons were able to join him in Hanover where he worked as a section foreman. Five days prior to marrying Catherine Ryan, Thomas deeded his property in Arena to his sister and brother-in-law, Ellen and James "Haley", for \$100. The following year, 26 October 1885, James Healy and Ellen sold the lot to W. H. Jones for \$100. The land continued to change hands at an increased price (\$2700 in April 1951), as it was on the main street in the center of the village of Arena.

In the Rock County Directory of 1886-1888 published by Chas. O. Ebel & Co., T[homas] Crowley was listed as a section foreman for the CM & St Paul Ry, P.O. Hanover. This was where Thomas and his younger sister, Delia, lived at the railroad junction of Hanover with his two young sons. Delia's marriage to Mathew Doran on the 14th of November, 1884, and their subsequent departure for Minnesota probably precipitated his own remarriage. Catherine Elizabeth Ryan and Thomas were married two days later in the same church by Father James Hagerty, St. Rose Catholic parish priest; their witnesses were James Meehan and Catherine Tuaney (her surname was illegible).

In the Rock County Biographical Portraits to 1889, Thomas and Catherine Crowley were mentioned in the bio of her father, Patrick Ryan (1809-1855). Thomas was a section foreman living with his family in Milton Junction at that time. Thomas was also listed in Wright's 1896-7 Rock County Directory; but some time before the turn of the century Thomas lost part of a foot in a rail accident which limited his ability to work. The railroad company gave him a flagman's job at a reduced salary, and the family moved to Madison. In the 1900 census Thomas and family lived at 630 Clymer Street near the railroad track which crossed the intersection of E and Mills Streets. This was about half-way between their Doran relatives on Drake Street and the Crowleys on Doty Street. Betty Kubiak recalls hearing that her grandmother, Elizabeth Crowley McGilligan, often sent Thomas' family fresh baked bread, food, etc. as they were so poor and had so many children to feed, clothe, and raise.

Thomas' death certificate, signed by son [James] Harry Crowley, gave his address as 541 Main St, Madison;

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

occupation: Gate tender, RR; age 62; cause of death: tubercular enteritis. Thomas' obituary noted that he had worked for the Milwaukee R.R. for 40 years, leaving a widow and 10 children, all of whom were at his bedside when he died (Martin was unable to get there in time). His old friend, Rev. Schneider of Milton Junction, officiated at the service. Thomas was buried in the family plot in Calvary Cemetery in Madison. Thomas did not live long enough to even envision the respect and wealthy circumstances that would surround his family in the future; nor could he have ever dreamed that one day his son, Leo Thomas, would be the head of that same Milwaukee Railroad for which he had labored so many years.

Thomas Francis Crowley and Mary J. Murphy had the following children:

- 16 i. Michael F.³ Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI circa 1875. Michael died April 27, 1898 in Rock county, Edgerton, WI, at 22 years of age. His body was interred April 30, 1898 in St. Barnabas, Mazomanie, WI. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Arena, Iowa co, WI, 1880. Michael was Thomas F. Crowley's oldest son, and had followed in his father's footsteps by going to work for the railroad. He was mentioned in the Eye and Star newspaper in the Arena column November 2, 1894: "Mike Crowley is visiting here with relations and friends. THAT RIGHT Mike don't forget old Arena." In Wright's Directory for Rock County, 1896-97, he was listed as Crowley, Michael F. Section hand. He had been working out of Edgerton when he became ill with pneumonia. Though family members from Milton Junction went to help, it was too late. His family sent his corpse to Arena where he was born, to be interred in the Mazomanie catholic cemetery beside his mother, Mary Murphy Crowley. Michael's younger brother, Martin, sent two postcards on the day Michael died, April 27, 1898: To his uncle Matthew Crowley, who was asked to meet the train and take the body to the church for the funeral; and to my grandfather, Mathew Doran, his uncle by marriage to Delia Crowley, a request to dig the burial hole in St. Barnabas Cemetery at Mazomanie beside the grave of Michael's mother. These were done, but the grave is unmarked as Michael's family was too poor to have a stone engraved and set at that time.
- + 17 ii. Martin Vincent Crowley was born April 1878 and died March 6, 1957.

Thomas Francis Crowley and Catherine Elizabeth Ryan had the following children:

- + 18 iii. William Patrick Crowley was born October 22, 1885 and died May 3, 1967.
- + 19 iv. James Harry 'J.H.' Crowley was born August 27, 1887 and died January 15, 1960.
- 20 v. Leo Thomas Crowley was born in Milton Junctn, Rock county, Wisconsin August 15, 1889. Leo died April 15, 1972 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 82 years of age. His body was interred April 17, 1972 in Madison, WI. During World War II, Leo Crowley was considered President Roosevelt's right hand man"; he was overseer of all the alien properties in the United States, according to my father who was Leo's first cousin.

Excerpts from his biography in the 1936-37 Who's Who in America indicate that among his credits were: "Corporate official; started the General Paper Supply Co of which he was president; Chairman of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1934; President, St. Mary's Hospital of Madison, WI; President, City Board of Health, 1924-29; Chairman, State Banking Review Board; Director National Guardian Life Insurance Co; Member of Phi Beta Kappa; Knight of St. Gregory, Knights of Columbus; a democrat and a catholic. Member of Club: Madison.

From the Wisconsin Magazine of History, Leo Crowley was described as a conservative Madison banker who advised Governor Schmedeman (former Madison mayor). Leo lobbied for the Wisconsin Works plan, and headed the Governor's executive council in 1934. "Leo Crowley, "...the real power in the Democratic Administration, was called 'a stumbling block at every point'" by those who opposed him.

Before "Welfare" in the U.S. was known, poverty was often the catalyst for making men work hard

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

enough to become rich. *Thomas Leo Crowley* was that poor boy who became a millionaire when such wealth was still a rarity. *Wisconsin - Its History and Its People* published in 1924 laid out that story as even more unusual for Leo who worked as a city salesman for General Paper and Supply three years after graduating from high school; in another three years he was president of the company, having gradually purchased stock in the company until he owned the controlling interest. In 1919 the company purchased the business and stock of the T. S. Morse Company, merging it with the original business. In August 1921 they bought a wholesale grocery business at Beloit which they called the Crowley Wholesale Grocery; however the firm handled a complete line of bond, wrapping, building and roofing papers, wooden ware, hardware and small notions for merchants as well as office supplies and equipment. It became the largest concern of its type in the state of Wisconsin and the second largest in the United States, Butler Brothers of Chicago holding first place. The biography went on to state that Leo never married; he was a Roman Catholic and member of St. Raphael's parish of Madison; an independent democrat by political persuasion. "He is a lover of fine horses and finds much of his pleasure and recreation in riding, although he plays golf and goes on fishing expeditions whenever he can leave business cares for a few days."

Leo provided the Tudor styled mansion overlooking Lake Wingra on Edgewood Avenue in Madison for his sisters to live in and keep house for him. After his sisters deaths the ownership of the property reverted to the Edgewood catholic schools of which he was a benefactor. Only his youngest sister, Regina, chose marriage and a family over the life of leisure and wealth he had offered his sisters.

As "one of Madison's most widely known and respected citizens" Leo was again and again eulogized in the many biographies and obituaries of his life and death, enumerating the many honors that had been conferred upon him as well as his numerous business and financial accomplishments, civic service, and quiet humanitarianism. Besides making money in the stock market, he became a prominent banker in Madison and later chairman of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation; chairman of the board of the Standard Gas & Electric Company of Chicago; a prominent figure in president Franklin Roosevelt's administration; and chairman of one of the nation's larger railroads, the Milwaukee Road. For his many services to his church he was awarded two of the highest honors that could be bestowed on a layman, papal knighthoods. In the Wisconsin State Journal on Monday, April 17, 1972, the editorial title on page 8, section 1, declared "He Lived American Dream - Leo Thomas Crowley"..... and described his character thusly: "As his illustrious career unfolded, he always remained a dignified, friendly, and kindly man whose mere presence commanded respect. Unlike so many in public life, Mr. Crowley never sought public acclaim or personal publicity but rather worked quietly and diligently so that a President could say of him: 'In peace, as in war, you have brought to the work in hand tireless energy, integrity, and ability of a high order. For all this patriotic service, you deserve the nation's thanks.'"

Early in 1996 the book by Dr. Stuart L. Weiss, "The President's Man: Leo Crowley and Franklin Roosevelt in Peace and War" came out on the market. It gave a finely documented account of Leo's adult years in business, banking, and U.S. and world politics. It brought to light the facts that Leo would have lost his fortune in the 1929 crash and subsequent depression, but that he had committed many irregularities in banking and as president of General Paper and Supply to prevent the losses. He had taken out loans or initialed loans to his brothers or his investment companys that exceeded \$1,000,000 without proper collateral -- in essence he had committed fraud, even though they intended to pay back the loans. The banks and President Roosevelt, as well, chose to cover up for Leo because he was a financial genius who was able to save not only the banking system in Wisconsin but the United States banking system in general from ruin. Dr. Weiss gave an eminently fair account of one man's extraordinary service to his country for more than twelve years as head of the FDIC, Office of Alien Property Custodian (over \$7,000,000,000 worth), and head of the Office of Foreign Economics which handled lend-lease to our allies in World War II. Leo's accomplishments and service to the nation far outweighed his earlier indiscretion. Though he was not a college graduate, many colleges including Notre Dame awarded him an honorary

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

doctorate of Laws.

Silver haired and "silver tongued", with a ready smile and a ready measure of Irish humor; a commanding presence, boundless energy, and a "reputation for diving into a tangled mess and coming out with the solution in a hurry", Leo was regarded as a savvy politician, diplomat, and administrator. His ability to delegate to reliable people, men he knew and could trust, was undoubtedly a major factor in his ability to run multiple organizations simultaneously. He retired to his home on Edgewood Ave. at the age of 80 and died at the age of 82 years, eight months. The large Crowley memorial in Madison's Resurrection Cemetery marks the family plot, his final resting place.

- 21 vi. Edward Eugene Crowley⁴ was born in Milton Junction, Rock county, Wisconsin September 14, 1891. Edward died November 7, 1966 in WI, at 75 years of age. His body was interred November 1966 in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin, Mt. Thabor catholic cemetery. He married Stella Case in Baraboo, Wisconsin, November 9, 1921. Stella died October 12, 1981.

Edward's occupation: Management. He was listed as a resident in the census report in 630 Clymer St, Madison, WI, 1900.

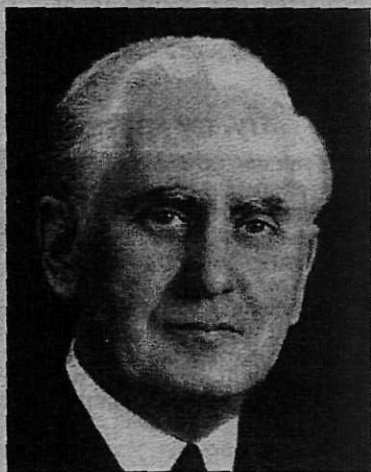
Edward and my father, Tom Doran, were first cousins, close to the same age and had both grown up in their teenage years in Madison. Both had entered service in World War I, my father in the Navy and Edward in the Army. He was listed in the 1919 Madison Directory as (USA) h 511 W. Wilson St. which was a short distance from my father's home on Drake Street. When my father and mother were married in Madison on December 4, 1919, Edward E. Crowley and Nell Doran, my aunt, signed as witnesses.

Edward or Eugene, as he later chose to be called, did not appear in the Madison city directory in 1923, but was listed in 1928 in his mother's obituary as living in Beloit. According to Weiss' biography of his brother Leo Crowley, "Gene" and brother Harry had moved to Beloit to manage the wholesale grocery in Beloit which Leo had purchased through his General Paper and Supply Company sale of common and preferred stock. The Crowley Wholesale Grocery which handled a complete line of bond, wrapping, building and roofing papers, wooden ware, hardware and small notions for merchants as well as office supplies and equipment had become the largest concern of its kind in Wisconsin and second largest in the nation by 1924.

Edward Eugene Crowley and his wife, Stella, adopted a son, Robert who was born September 5, 1930. The Mt. Thabor cemetery records published by the Rock County Genealogical Society, listed Edward's grave as Block 2, Lot 2, grave 19 with that of #20, Stella Crowley who died October 12, 1981, and #21 for Robert E. Crowley, "59 yrs", who died November 25, 1989.

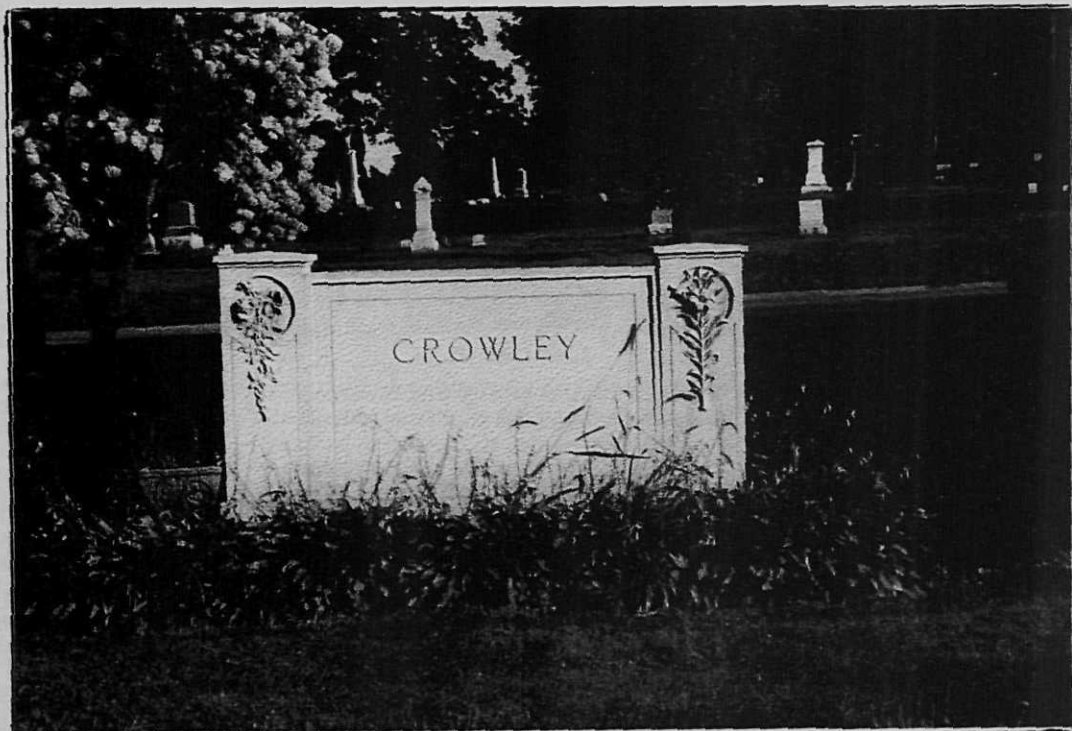
- 22 vii. Mary Florence Crowley aka Florence M. was born in Milton Junctn, Rock county, Wisconsin August 11, 1893. Mary died August 11, 1974 in 1110 Edgewood Av, Madison, Dane co, Wisconsin, at 81 years of age. Her body was interred August 14, 1974 in Madison, Dane co, WI, Resurrection Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in 630 Clymer St, Madison, WI, 1900. Mary's occupation: Bookkeeper in 115 W Main St, Madison, Wisconsin, 1919.
- 23 viii. Esther Marguerite Crowley was born in Milton Junction, Rock county, Wisconsin February 7, 1896. Esther died January 1980 in Madison, Dane Co, WI, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred January 12, 1980 in Madison, Dane Co, WI. Esther, like her sisters Florence and Frances, chose not to marry. Her wealthy brother Leo had provided a mansion for them on Edgewood Drive by the lake where the three sisters shared the duties of housekeeper and hostess. Esther had lived at home with her family in Milton Junction, then 630 Clymer Street in Madison; undoubtedly helped with the family business when living on Wilson St. She died in the home at 1110 Edgewood and was buried in the family plot at Resurrection cemetery in Madison. She was almost 84 years of age.
- 24 ix. Frances Elizabeth Crowley was born in Rock county, Wisconsin April 18, 1898. Frances died

Madison banker and FDIC chief



Leo Crowley

Leo Thomas Crowley (1889-1972), son of Thomas F. Crowley & Catherine Ryan, grandson of Patrick Crowley & Mary Smyth, buried in Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, Madison, Wisconsin





Doyle, Mrs. Regina (John F.)
MADISON — Mrs. Regina (John F.) Doyle, age 84, of 4806 Holiday Drive, died suddenly on Thursday, December 28, 1989, at St. Marys Hospital. She was born on September 5, 1905, in Madison, Wisconsin, and was the former Regina Crowley. She received her undergraduate and Master's Degree from the University of Wisconsin, and she was the first kindergarten teacher at Edgewood Grade School. Mrs. Doyle was a member of



Crowley, William Patrick, Jr.
MADISON — William Patrick Crowley, Jr., MD, died Wednesday, November 5, 1997 at Meriter Hospital in Madison after a brief illness. He was born May 25, 1927 in Madison, the son of William Patrick Crowley, Sr., and Catherine Callahan Crowley. He graduated from Edgewood High School in 1945 and enlisted in the U.S. Navy. He was trained as a radio operator and served in the Naval Reserve from August, 1945 to July, 1946. He attended Notre Dame University, South Bend, Indiana for three years and was accepted into the University of Wisconsin Medical School in 1948. He was awarded his B.S. in Medical Science from the University of Wisconsin in 1950 and his Medical Doctor in 1952. On June 21, 1952 he married Patricia Anne Pyre. He interned at Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia from July, 1952 to June, 1953, where his son, William Patrick Crowley III, was born. He served a fellowship in medicine at the Mayo Foundation in Rochester, Minnesota from January, 1954 to June, 1957, and received a Masters of Science in Medicine from the University of Minnesota. While at Mayo, his son, Daniel Thomas, and daughter, Mary Patricia, were born. In 1957, he returned to Madison and established his Internal Medicine practice at the Tenney Building. Later he moved to 20 South Park Street and joined Dr. Anthony Richtsmeier, Dr. Donald Dieter and Dr. Lawrence Crocker. This practice grew to become Madison Internal Medicine Associates and later joined Physicians Plus. He retired in July 1994. After retirement he worked part-time at the William S. Middleton Veterans Administration Hospital. His professional memberships and appointments included Chairman, Department of Medicine at St. Mary's Hospital, Secretary of Staff, Madison General Hospital. He was a member of the Dane County Medical Society, State Medical Society of Wisconsin, and the American Medical Association. He was a member of the Board of Directors, and Treasurer of the State Medical Society and President of State Medical Society Services, Inc. He was elected to the Board of the Directors of American Physicians Life Insurance Company. He served as the chief medical consultant for the State of Wisconsin Vocational Rehabilitation Division. He was a member and past Parish Council President of Blessed Sac-

Wisconsin State Journal Page of Opinion

PAGE 8, SECTION 1

MONDAY, APRIL 17, 1972

HE LIVED AMERICAN DREAM

Leo Thomas Crowley

The long and brilliant career that carried Leo Thomas Crowley to the highest councils of government, business, and finance is ended.

Mr. Crowley, who died Saturday at 82, lived the American dream of a young man of humble origins who, by his sheer ability and his will to work, rose to great heights in the worlds of business and government.

While his considerable business interests and the call of his government took him from Madison in his later years, Mr. Crowley's contributions to the good life of this city and state were considerable.

Quietly, effectively, he worked behind the scenes in many civic projects for the benefit of the city he always considered his real home.

Through the years, his deep personal interest in the welfare of St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center, the Edgewood schools, Edgewood College, and other such institutions did much to bring them to their present eminent status in the community.

As his illustrious career unfolded, he always remained a dignified, friendly, and kindly man whose mere presence commanded respect. Unlike so many in public life, Mr. Crowley never sought public acclaim or personal publicity but



LEO CROWLEY

rather worked quietly and diligently so that a President could say of him:

"In peace, as in war, you have brought to the work in hand tireless energy, integrity, and ability of a high order. For all this patriotic service, you deserve the nation's thanks."

Throughout his long life, Mr. Crowley was a devoted and active Roman Catholic and for his many services to his church was awarded two of the highest honors his church can bestow on a layman, papal knighthoods.

Thus honored by his country and his church, Leo T. Crowley's life was above all else an example of the opportunity this nation offers to its young men and women with ability, a willingness to work, and faith in their country and their God.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

March 11, 1978 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 79 years of age. Her body was interred March 13, 1978 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI. Frances was listed in the 1923 Madison City Directory as a stenographer at the Department of State. She lived at home on Wilson Street at the time of her mother's death in 1928, and later moved to her brother Leo's mansion on Edgewood Drive. She died there at the age of 79 years, 10 months, and 21 days per her tombstone and burial records at Resurrection cemetery. Her social security number was 390-34-2143.

- 25 x. Sylvester Daniel Crowley ('S.James') was born in Madison, WI November 17, 1899. Sylvester died October 3, 1981 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 81 years of age. His body was interred October 6, 1981 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI. Sylvester's occupation: Administrator. Like the rest of his family, James must have felt free to change his name periodically, as he was listed in the 1900 census as Sylvester, the 1919 and 1923 Madison city directories as Sylvester D. Crowley, and in his obituary as S. James. He grew up in Madison and joined the family business of General Paper and Supply as a salesman, living at home at 433 W. Wilson [per 1923 directory].

James was married prior to his mother's death in 1928. He was working in Chicago in the early 1940's when his brother Leo, overburdened with too many administrative duties in Washington, sent for him to help with management.

At the time of his death in October 1981, S. James was living in Madison at 4522 Hammersley Road. His tombstone and burial records in Resurrection cemetery gave his age at death as 81 years, 10 months, 17 days.

- + 26 xi. Regina Catherine Crowley was born September 5, 1905 and died December 28, 1989.

4. **Matthew M.² Crowley⁵** was born in New Jersey June 1852. Matthew died August 20, 1927 in 1214 St.James, Madison, Wisconsin, at 75 years of age. His body was interred August 22, 1927 in Madison, Wisconsin, Holy Cross Catholic cemetery.

He married **Lillian K. 'Lily' Sullivan** in Dane county, Wisconsin, February 13, 1887. Lillian was born in WI June 1861. Lillian died April 25, 1949 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 87 years of age. Her body was interred April 28, 1949 in Holy Cross cem, Madison, Wisconsin. Lily was the daughter of John Sullivan (1813-1886) and Mary Hanley? (1820-1906) who emigrated from Ireland and eventually settled in Arena, Wisconsin with Lily's siblings, Ellen (Mrs. James Harrington), Daniel Sullivan, John J. Sullivan, and Patrick Sullivan.

Betty Kubiak remembered "Aunt Lil" as a "very quiet" person; this may have been more the result of age and the sorrow of having lost a husband and four of her five children. Her only surviving daughter, Kathryn, never married and this branch of the family died out.

According to Elizabeth Kubiak, Matthew was the only Crowley who was short and stocky. Because Matthew had stayed on the farm to help his parents, Patrick and Mary Crowley had a legal bond drawn up giving Matthew their interest in the farm. Under the following terms, dated February 8, 1887, Matthew was to provide for the support of his parents: "Shall well and truly keep and maintain"... "shall furnish with suitable and sufficient food, clothing, board, lodging, washing and mending and all comforts and necessities of life according to their condition and with proper nursing and medical attendance during sickness so long as they both do live and shall after death give them a decent and proper funeral and burial and shall keep and perform all other covenants and agreements necessary and proper to carry into effect the intentions of this instrument the above and foregoing obligation to be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force and effect.

"It is understood and agreed that as an additional and further condition of Bond the said Patrick Crowley shall have the privilege of keeping a horse, cow, or three pigs on the premises of the said Matthew Crowley who shall furnish the pasture and feed to keep the same." Matthew signed the bond with an "X" (he evidently had not attended school and received an education as his siblings had.) After signing, Matt married Lillian Sullivan the

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

following week.

Since the farm was mortgaged under contract of sale to John J. Morris, Matthew was also to take over the payments which were made yearly on January 1st. A bond for \$2000 to insure against default in payment and foreclosure was taken out by Matthew. In January of 1890, a notice of default was filed against Patrick Crowley, naming Matthew Crowley, Patrick Smith, and Timothy Murphy as having an interest in the property; it appears from the records that the 10% interest on the mortgage was then paid. Notice was again filed on January 7, 1892. In March a court appointed referee was assigned to evaluate the farm to see if any of the 176 acres could be sold off to satisfy the \$1276.60 due John Morris. Meanwhile the court costs also accrued. The court ordered the farm to be auctioned at the Courthouse steps in Dodgeville on the 24th of June 1893. John Morris regained the property through a minimum bid, leaving a deficiency amount of \$522.90 from the stipulated amount due him. On October 4th, the court acceded to Morris' attorneys and held that Patrick Crowley was liable and responsible for repaying that amount to Morris. (This was on a contract of sale in which he was described as a tenant if he defaulted! Morris sold the property for \$4320 in 1905.)

In June of 1900, Matthew and family were living close into Arena Village and he owned his farm free and clear. However, he must have sold it shortly thereafter, as he and Lil purchased the hotel and livery stable in downtown Arena from my grandparents, Mathew and Delia Doran; and then renamed it the Commercial House Hotel. A picture postcard was taken about 1910 of Matthew and Lil in front of the building and their children, "Jack, Kate, and Gertrude" standing nearby. Although the hotel still stands on the main street of Arena village, it has been renovated and made into a duplex. It is now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Porter who also owned and operated a nearby family restaurant where we enjoyed lunch in 1995.

Iowa county court document #4870 described Matthew Crowley as having owned the livery for many years (to about 1917). It is probable that he sold the livery before going to Denver, Colorado in 1918 with his son, hoping the dry western air would alleviate or cure John's tuberculosis. The 1919 Denver directory listed Matthew Crowley as residing with the household of his first cousin, Mary (Smith-Crowley) Marron and her family at 4952 Raleigh street. The Horan Mortuary records for his son John also gave this address for both of them, and stated that John had been a Denver resident for the last six months prior to his death in March 1919. The mortuary record also indicated that Matthew had given information that he was born in New Jersey and Lil was born in Wisconsin.

Matthew and Lil must have moved to Madison in the early 1920's as they were in the 1923 Madison directory with their two daughters. Possibly Matthew retired because of failing health. On his death certificate, the doctor indicated that after an illness of about 4 years duration, he had died in a diabetic coma at his home on St. James Court in Madison, on August 20, 1927, at age 75.

Matthew M. Crowley and Lillian K. 'Lily' Sullivan had the following children:

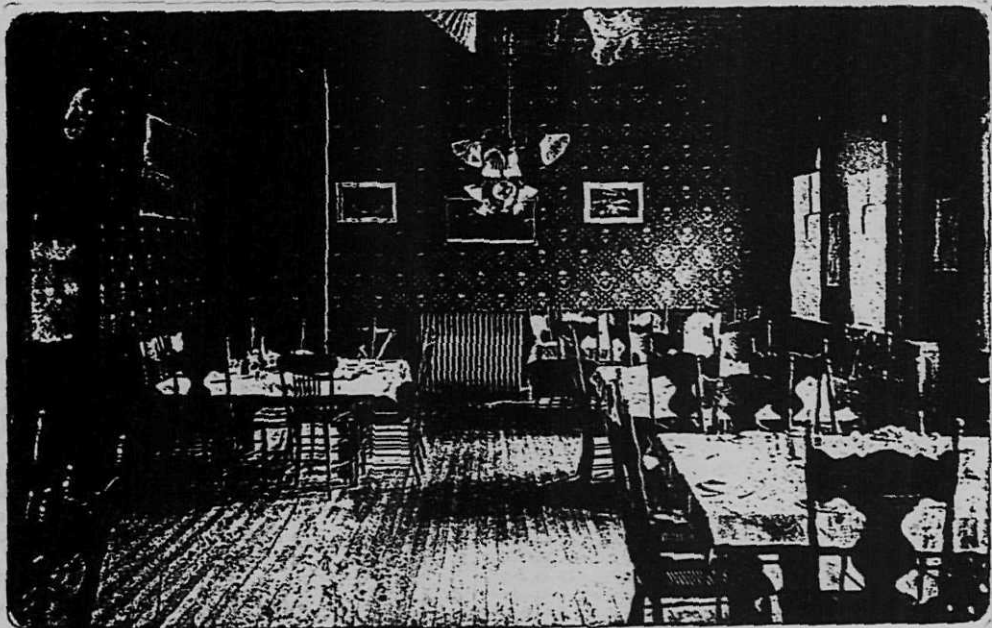
- 27 i. Mary³ Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI May 21, 1889. Mary died July 1, 1906 in Arena, Wisconsin, at 17 years of age. Her body was interred 1906 in Mazomanie cem, Dane county, Wisconsin. She was baptized in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Mill Creek, June 23, 1889. Religion: religion unknown.
- 28 ii. Irene Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI May 23, 1891. Irene died 1893 in Arena, Wisconsin, at 2 years of age. Her body was interred 1893 in St. Barnabas, Mazomanie, Dane county, Wisconsin. She was baptized in St. John the Baptist church at Mill Creek, June 14, 1891. Religion: religion unknown.
- 29 iii. John J. Crowley⁶ was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI October 17, 1892. John died March 20, 1919 in Colorado, at 26 years of age. His body was interred March 22, 1919 in Mt. Olivet cem, Denver, Colorado. He was baptized in Millcreek/Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin, October 30, 1892.

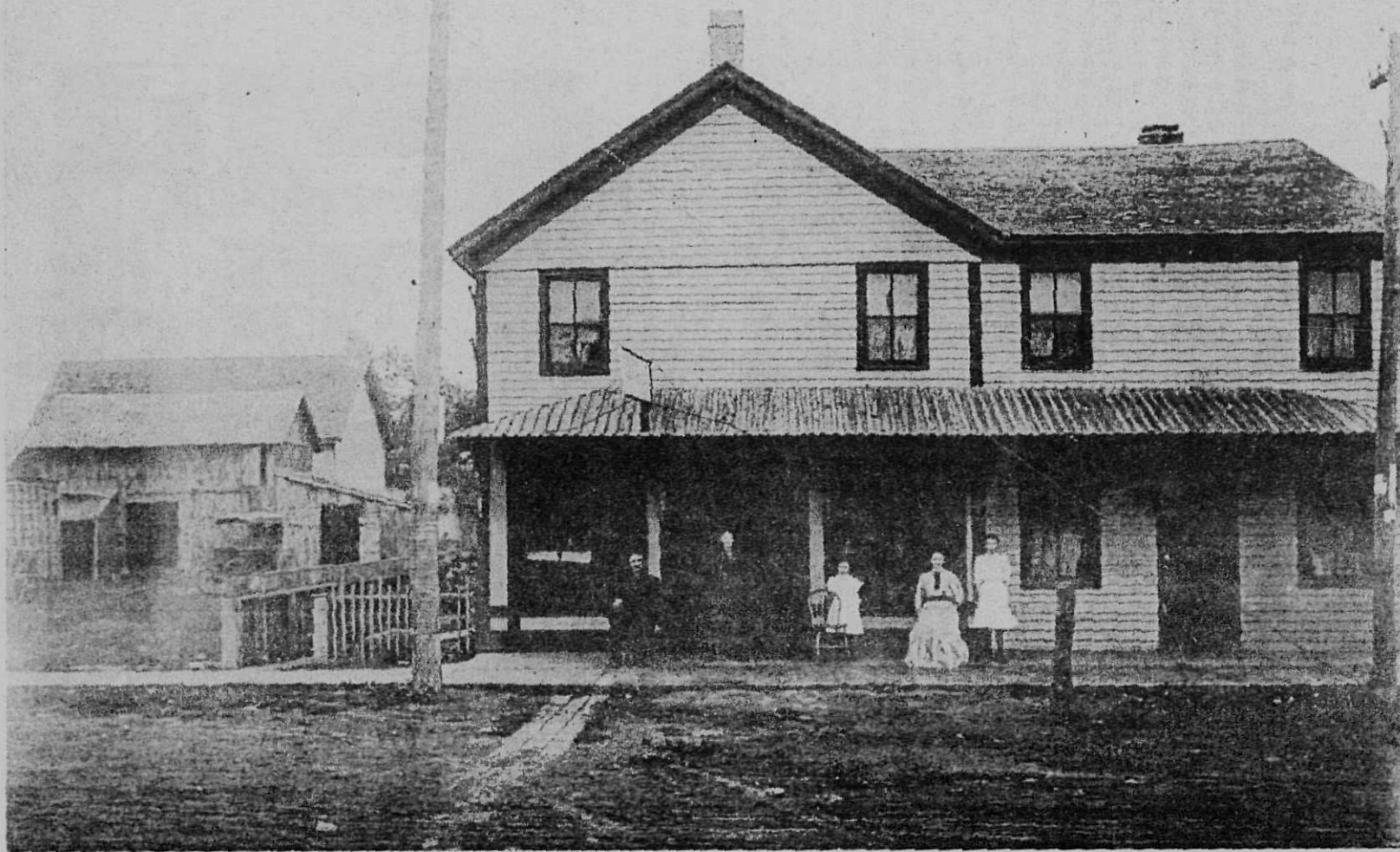
Arena, Wisconsin

Dorans Hotel/Commercial House Hotel



Exterior - 1986 Interior - early 1900's
Interior photo courtesy of Mr. Porter, owner 1995





Postcard from the past

Pictured above is a view of the old Commercial House Hotel in downtown Arena, taken sometime around 1910. Proprietors Matt and Lil Crowley are seated on the boardwalk. Standing nearby are their children, from left, Jack, Kate and Gertrude. The former hotel building still stands and has recently been renovated.

(contributed photo provided by Clarence Porter)

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Religion: Roman catholic. John graduated from Arena High School in 1913 (newspaper item per W. Klosterman) but was working for the Chicago & North Western Railroad Company in 1910. Information from the Clerk of the Circuit Court office in Dodgeville indicated that John was a brakeman on an extra freight train from Madison, Wisconsin to Galena, Illinois when he suffered an injury at Montfort, Wisconsin on March 8, 1910. Two documents were filed with the court by Matthew on behalf of his minor son against the railroad. One document stated that John was living with his parents in Arena in February of 1911.

In the photo taken in front of his parent's Commercial Hotel about 1910, he was called "Jack Crowley." Elizabeth Kubiak remembered her grandmother, Elizabeth (Crowley) McGilligan saying that Jack's mother, Lil (Sullivan) Crowley had taken care of her sister who suffered with tuberculosis. Matthew and Lil, unaware of how contagious the disease was, allowed their children to crawl on and about their aunt's bed. Only Kathryn outlived her parents.

In 1918 Jack had moved to Denver, Colorado, probably hoping to cure his tuberculosis, he died there a short six months later. The Horan Mortuary records carried the following information

from his father and Dr. Beals: John J. Crowley died Thursday, March 20, 1919 at 4956 Raleigh Street. His funeral was held Saturday, March 22nd at 9 AM. from Holy Family Church and burial was in Mt. Olivet cemetery in Denver. John was single, age 26, and his occupation was given as "clerk". Place of birth: Wisconsin; father - Matthew Crowley, born New Jersey; mother - Lillie Sullivan, born Wisconsin. The cause of death was mitral regurgitation [a leaking heart valve] and pulmonary tuberculosis. His father, Matthew Crowley of 4956 Raleigh St., Denver ordered the casket, etc. and paid \$146 cash on March 22, 1919 for the listed items:

Casket #107 6/3 [length of coffin] \$100 with grey B.C.Im. lining 150 plate

Attendants & assistants 10

Funeral notices 3

Motor hearse 15

2 limosines 18

- 30 iv. Catherine Crowley (Aka Kathryn L.) was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI February 7, 1895. Catherine died December 6, 1982 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 87 years of age. Her body was interred December 9, 1982 in Resurrection cem, Madison, Dane county, WI. She was baptized in Millcreek/Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin, March 3, 1895. Religion: Roman catholic. Catherine graduated from high school in Arena at the same time as her brother, John, in 1913. She was listed in the 1923 directory of Madison as a bookkeeper living at 1214 St. James Court, her parents' house. Her last listed address in the burial records of Resurrection cemetery was the Nazareth House in Stoughton, Wisconsin. Her obituary mentioned John Harrington, Regina Doyle, Marcella Murphy, Maxine Hage, Jane Statz, and Dr. William Lyons as surviving cousins.
- 31 v. Ellen Gertrude Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI April 3, 1900. Ellen died August 1925 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 25 years of age. Her body was interred August 24, 1925 in Madison, Dane co, WI. Ellen Gertrude was the name by which she was christened in the small Mill Creek catholic church of St. John the Baptist according to St. Barnabas records. She was known as "Nellie" about the time of her graduation from Arena High School in 1917 per a newspaper item. As "Gertrude H." Crowley, she was a bookkeeper for the Central Wisconsin Trust Company, living with her parents in the house on St. James Ct. per the 1923 Madison City Directory. And that was the name used for her burial in Resurrection cemetery in Madison, when she was laid to rest only two years later at the early age of 25.

5. William R.² Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI October 14, 1855. William died March 3, 1920 in Wykoff, Fillmore Co, Minnesota, at 64 years of age. His body was interred March 6, 1920 in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN, St. John's Catholic cemetery.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

He married **Mary Ann Kelley** in Fillmore county, Minnesota, January 6, 1880. Mary was born in Chatfield, Fillmore county, Minnesota September 28, 1860. Mary was the daughter of William Kelley and Ann Clark. Mary died September 15, 1928 in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN, at 67 years of age. Her body was interred September 17, 1928 in St. John's cemetery, Fillmore county, Minnesota. According to the June 2, 1900 census of Wykoff, both of Mary Ann's parents were born in Ireland. She had borne four children, all of whom were alive. Information regarding her parents, birth and death was from her grandson, Paul DuMond (deceased). The undated 1928 Wykoff newspaper obituary gave the following information:

"Mrs. Mary Crowley passed away Saturday morning at her home in Wykoff after a six weeks' illness. Solemn requiem high mass was offered up by Rev. Fr. English at St. Killian's church Monday at ten o'clock assisted by Rev. Fr. Devlin of Lanesboro, interment in St. John's cemetery.

In his sermon Fr. English paid a high tribute to the memory of the deceased, saying that the exemplary life she had led would long be an influence for good.

Deceased is survived by two daughters, Mesdames F. J. Paul of Wykoff and C. A. DuMond of Preston, and one son, L.W. Crowley, of Niles, Michigan."

The Wykoff Enterprise carried a long and eloquent 3 column obituary for William Crowley regarding his life in Minnesota. He "came to Minnesota at age 20 [circa 1875] and worked in Fountain, Minnesota." After his marriage to Mary Ann Kelly January 6, 1880, they resided about 4 miles northeast of Wykoff on a farm which they later purchased. William Crowley's health eventually forced him to give up farming. On December 8, 1895, they permanently moved to the village of Wykoff where William operated a grocery store, an "active and prosperous business" for 22 years.

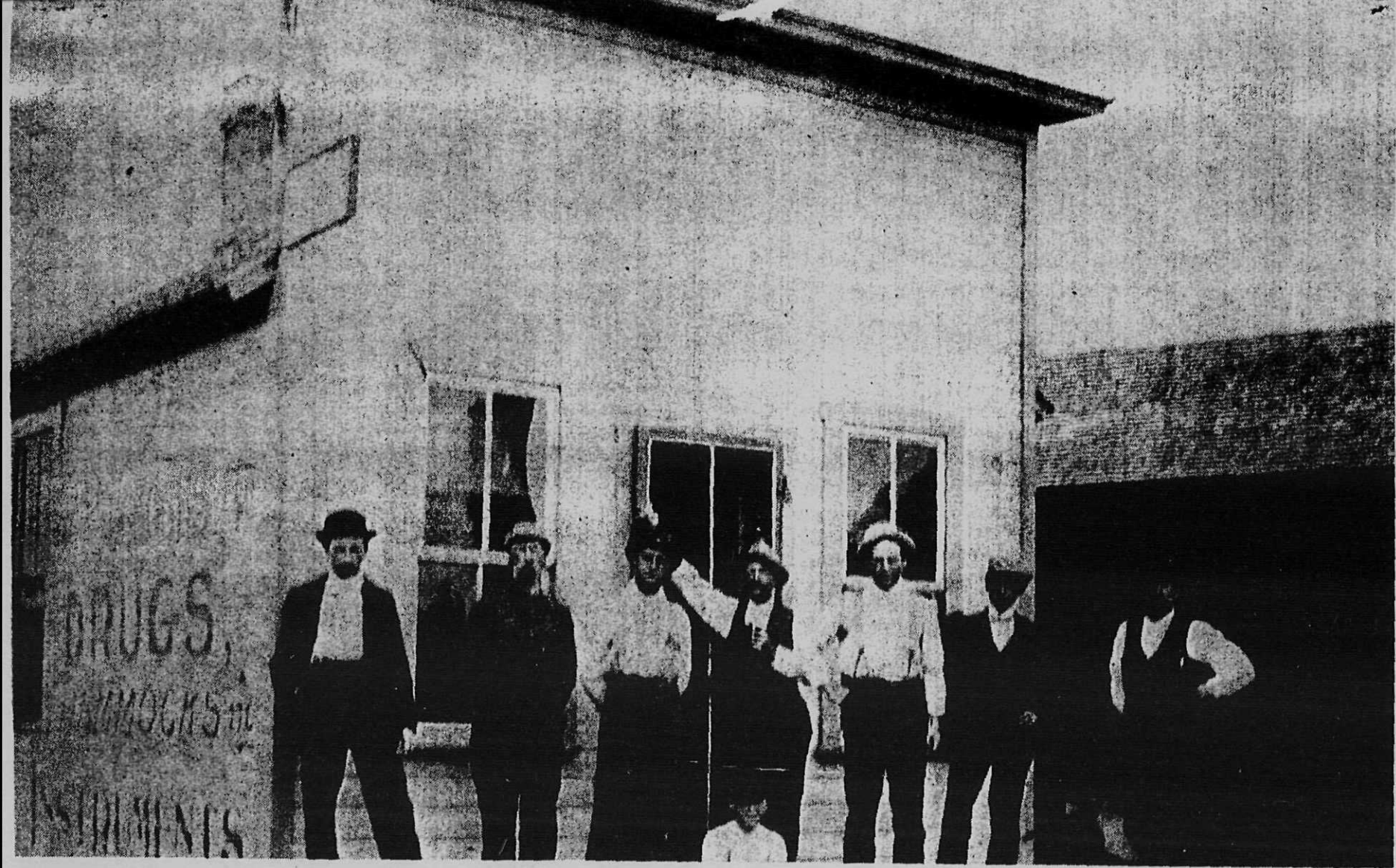
My Uncle Charles was born on December 31, 1884, in Wykoff where his parents, Delia (Crowley) and Mathew Doran were staying with her brother, William, Mary Ann and their baby daughter, Flora. Betty Kubiak said that William's daughter, Elizabeth Crowley Paul, had said that "Mat and Delia had lived with their family about a year".

William was identified in his obituary as "a man of excellent character and was prominent in public affairs of the village -- alderman for 13 years and a member of the Commercial Club..... one of the best known pioneer businessmen of Wykoff." "The deceased was a hard working man who enjoyed the esteem and confidence of a large concourse of friends. He was a good husband, a kind father and above all an accommodating neighbor...."

Wykoff was a railroad town. In 1876 the population was 336, with 5 general stores, two drugstores, two physicians, two saloons, one grain elevator [at a later time there were five]. The town of that day also included three blacksmith and wagon shops, one lawyer, one contractor and builder, a cigar factory, and a brickyard. The Exchange State Bank was established in 1881. The growing town was lighted by kerosene lamps on Gold Street. The town marshal took care of these on his rounds and also took care of the village opera house. Three water wells with a large cistern and hand pumps stored water for the needs of the citizens and their live stock. These were the memories of Matie Pulford in the 1960's which were later prepared for publication with old photographs by the Erdings in 1976. Included was the photo of William Crowley's candy store.

In the 1900 census of Wykoff, enumerated June 2, 1900, William's occupation was given as "grocer". In the Dodgeville Chronicle, William was mentioned as being "called home from Wykoff at the death of his father" [16 August 1901].

The January 5, 1920 census of Wykoff listed William as a merchant who owned a general store and home, free and clear. His wife, Mary (age 58) and son, Leo (age 25) resided with him.

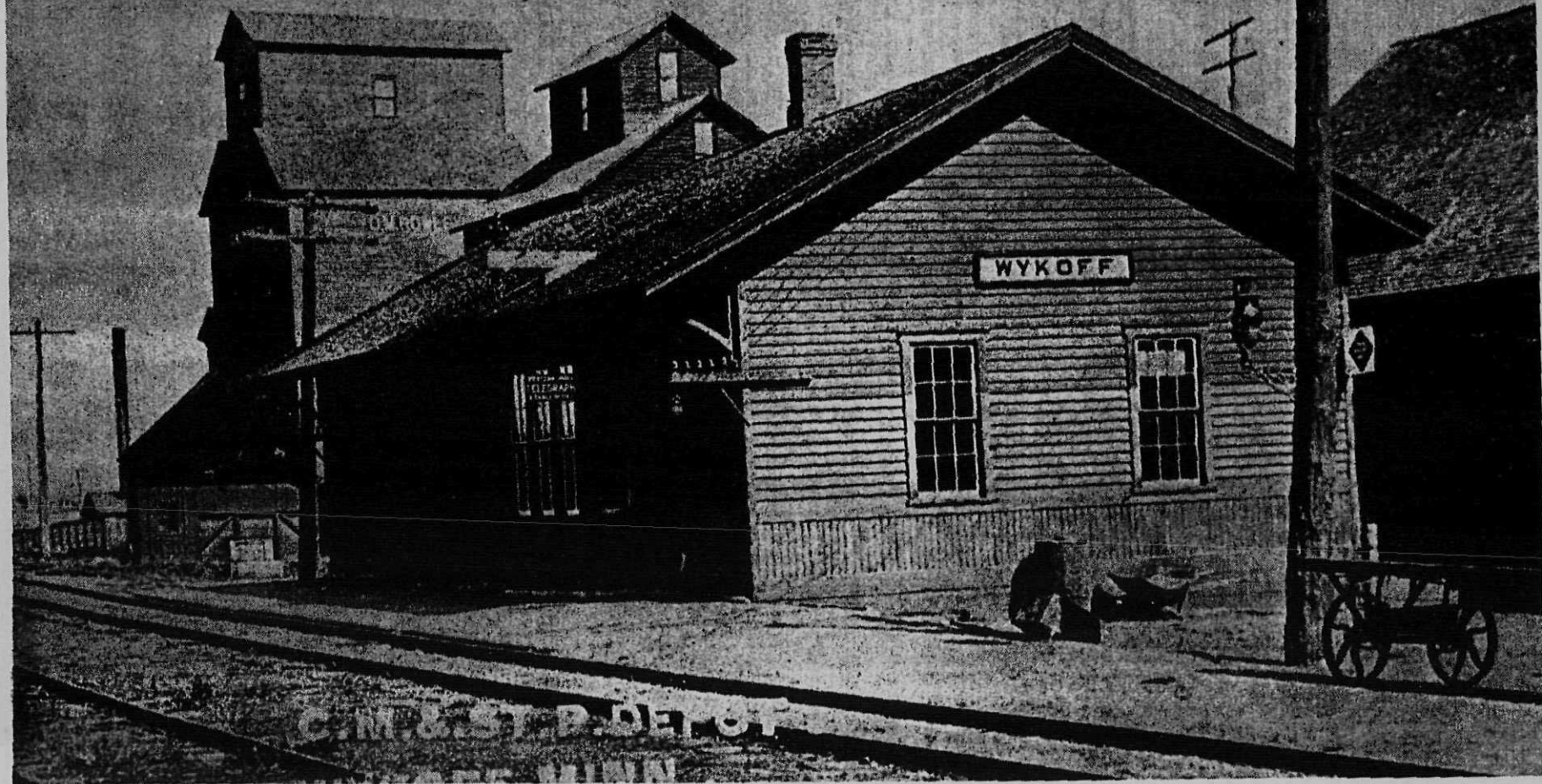


**THIS WAS WM. CROWLEY'S CANDY STORE.
IT WAS LOCATED JUST NORTH OF THE PRESENT BARBER SHOP**
Photo courtesy of Mrs. Kathleen Walsh

Wykepp, Minnesota c. 1900-10

8 trains daily
4 passenger
4 freight

1914



CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE AND ST. PAUL RAILROAD DEPOT AT WYKOFF
Photo courtesy of Edwin Kruger

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

On Wednesday afternoon, March 3, 1920, William passed away at his home two weeks after suffering a heart attack. He was aware that the end was at hand and "after bidding all his loved ones 'good bye' with a message for each, he relapsed into a slumber from which he never rallied." The funeral was held at St. Killian's Catholic church at 9:30 Saturday morning. The Knights of Columbus of which he was a member attended in a body. William Crowley was laid to rest in St. John's Cemetery. Though the weather was quite inclement, the number of people attending the funeral was large and included his sisters, Elizabeth McGilligan, Kate Monks, Delia Doran of Madison, Wisconsin. Nieces Kathleen Barrett, Mary (Healy) Singler, Esther and Florence Crowley of Madison, and Miss Frances Crowley of Superior, Wisconsin, attended as did nephews, Wm. Crowley of Madison, Martin V. Crowley of Webster, South Dakota. Among the pallbearers were Thomas and James Healy.

William R. Crowley and Mary Ann Kelley had the following children:

- + 32 i. Flora Ellen³ Crowley was born March 5, 1884 and died October 5, 1963.
- + 33 ii. Elizabeth Anna Crowley ('Liz Paul') was born January 5, 1889 and died November 16, 1975.
- 34 iii. Mary Winifred Crowley was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN January 15, 1891. Mary died December 22, 1925 in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN, at 34 years of age. Her body was interred December 24, 1925 in St. John's cemetery, Wykoff, Minnesota. She married Henry F. Schultz July 30, 1913. Henry was born 1882. Henry died 1937 at 55 years of age.

She was baptized in Fillmore county, Minnesota, March 9, 1891. Religion: Roman catholic. Mary was born on the family farm four miles north of Wykoff in Fillmore county. St. Columban's parish records indicate sponsors at her baptism were Mr. and Mrs. Edward Conroy, Fr. P.C. Droyer officiating.

Her lengthy and eloquent obituary in the Wykoff Enterprise was entitled "Young Woman Dies in Prime of Life". She had moved into the village of Wykoff with her parents as a child, graduated from the Wykoff High School and attended the Winona Teachers' College. She taught school in several school districts in the vicinity. After marriage to Henry F. Schultz in 1913, they lived permanently in Wykoff. The obituary recounted her suffering from late July with heart trouble and six weeks later, a stroke which paralysed her entire left side. On Wednesday, December 16, she had a second stroke which rendered her unconscious; the end came Tuesday afternoon, December 22. The funeral was held at ten o'clock from St. Killian's Catholic church on Thursday; Rev. English sang requiem high mass and delivered "a most eloquent sermon. Nearly every resident in this village was present to pay their final tribute to the deceased." Among the list of those attending from out of town were her sister, Flora, and husband C. A. DuMond and son, William, of Preston, Minnesota.

- 35 iv. Leo William Crowley was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN March 29, 1894. Leo died October 29, 1977 in Virginia, St. Louis county, Minnesota, at 83 years of age. His body was interred 1977 in Calvary Cem., Virginia, Minnesota. He married Mary Ellen Tuberty September 26, 1922. Mary was born May 31, 1896. Mary died April 14, 1983 in Minnesota, at 86 years of age.

He reported for active duty in World War I, Veteran, 1918. Leo and wife, Mary Ellen, lived in Niles, Michigan at the time of his mother's death in 1928.

6. **Elizabeth Ann² Crowley** was born in Arena, Iowa Co, WI March 1857. Elizabeth died June 1928 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred June 26, 1928 in Madison, WI, Resurrection cemetery.

She married **Edward T. McGilligan** in Clinton, Iowa, December 10, 1880. Edward was born in WI

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

February 1857. Edward⁷ was the son of Thomas McGilligan and Julia McMahan. Edward died April 1937 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 80 years of age. His body was interred April 10, 1937 in Madison, Dane co, WI, Resurrection cemetery. In the History of Iowa County, Edward McGilligan was listed as the Proprietor of the Wisconsin House, an Arena hotel in 1882. In the 1900 census of Arena, he was listed as a farmer owning his own land under a mortgage. The family later moved to Madison where so many of their relatives were already living. The 1910 census listed his occupation as a "gas fitter for the Madison Gas Company; he owned his home on Doty Street free and clear." His father, Thomas McGilligan, a retired farmer, age 75, was also listed in their home, but his mother, Julia, who was born in Ireland about 1834, had died in 1907.

Elizabeth Crowley, the first daughter born to Patrick and Mary (Smith) Crowley in the United States was also the first of three of their children to marry a son or daughter of Thomas and Julia (McMahan) McGilligan. Betty Kubiak said her grandmother, Elizabeth, was working as a domestic for a wealthy family in Clinton, Iowa, when Edward McGilligan made the trip to Clinton to marry her and bring her back home to Arena. They were married in St. Mary's Catholic church in Clinton by Rev. E. J. McLaughlin. Witnesses were Ellen Crowley, sister of Elizabeth, and John Starry who was married to Edward's sister, Bridget.

Elizabeth Ann Crowley and Edward T. McGilligan had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| + 36 | i. Mary Ann 'Mayme' ³ McGilligan was born August 1882. |
| + 37 | ii. Katherine Evangeline McGilligan was born October 1883 and died 1947. |
| + 38 | iii. Thomas W. McGilligan was born September 1885 and died 1931. |
| + 39 | iv. John Edwin McGilligan was born June 19, 1889 and died 1944. |
| + 40 | v. Frank McGilligan was born December 1895 and died circa 1951. |

7. Edward² Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, Wisconsin December 1858. Edward died September 1, 1923 in Superior, Douglas county, Wisconsin, at 64 years of age. His body was interred September 1923 in Calvary Cemetery, 1410 Baxter Ave, Superior, WI.

He married Helen C. Or Ellen McGilligan in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin, July 18, 1887. Helen was born in Arena, Iowa Co, Wisconsin January 1861. Helen was the daughter of Thomas McGilligan and Julia McMahan. Helen died January 22, 1941 in Superior, Douglas county, Wisconsin, at 80 years of age. Her body was interred January 1941 in Calvary Cemetery, 1410 Baxter Ave, Superior, WI.

Edward was listed in the 1860, 1870, and 1880 census of Arena in his parents' household. At the age of 21, he was still farming with his father in 1880. His occupation was also given as "farmer" on his marriage certificate in 1887 when he married his long time school and parish friend, Nellie McGilligan, in Dodgeville. Edward's older brother Matthew and Nellie's sister Mary were witnesses to the marriage ceremony. Their first child, Julia Francis Crowley, was baptised in St. John the Baptist's catholic church in the Millcreek area of Arena in December of 1888.

Sometime before the turn of the century they moved to Madison. The 1900 census of Madison's 4th ward listed Edward, "day laborer", living with Nellie and the children at 433 W. Mifflin which was near many of the other Crowleys and McGilligans.

In the 1913 obituary of Edward's brother, Thomas Crowley, mention was made of Edward [and family] living in Superior, Wisconsin. The April 1910 census of ward 6 in Superior City listed Edward Crowley as a gas fitter, full time employee of the W. L. & Power Co. The family lived in a rented house at 1611 13th Street SW among

The Ed T. McGilligan/Elizabeth Ann Crowley Family



Back row, left to right: Mayme, Thomas, Katherine
Front row: Frank, Ed McGillian, Elizabeth (Crowley), and John



Elizabeth Ann (Crowley) McGilligan
Photo taken in 1918

Her granddaughter,
Mary Elizabeth Dochnahl -->
[Betty Kubiak], age 22
Marriage photo - 1937



Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

many other families. Superior at that time might have been considered a "wide open city" in other areas, especially along the waterfront. From checking the census I concluded it must have been a great melting pot of all European ethnic groups, but largely Scandinavian, Polish, and Russian. Hundreds of these were listed as unable to speak, read or write English. Banks Avenue and nearby streets were full of boarding houses and hotels for thousands of single men employed as lumbermen, railroad laborers, seamen, dock workers, stevedores, shipyard laborers, factory workers, and many builders such as carpenters, brick layers, etc. There were also many houses listing numerous young women from 18 to 28 as prostitutes. The Chippewa Indians had a large encampment in the town area of this busy city, too.

Edward and Nellie raised two sons and three daughters, but possibly had at least two other babies that did not live. Calvary Cemetery Association of Superior, Wisconsin, records burials in the same section D for two Crowley babies, one stillborn and the other with no age or sex indicated, on 2/15/11 and 1/14/21. Though Julia "Frances" and Marie lived relatively long lives, the two sons died in their youth of scarlet fever. Betty Kubiak believes that Margaret, who appeared as age 8 in the 1910 census, survived and "married a Murphy". I have no knowledge of any surviving descendants of this line.

Edward Crowley and Helen C. Or Ellen McGilligan had the following children:

- 41 i. Julia Frances³ Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI November 9, 1888. Julia died January 3, 1955 in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin, at 66 years of age. Her body was interred January 1955 in Calvary Cemetery, 104 Baxter Ave, Superior, WI. She was baptized in St. John's, Arena/MillCreek, Wisconsin, December 2, 1888. Religion: Roman catholic. Julia preferred to be called by her middle name "Frances". In the 1910 census of Superior, her occupation was given as "hat trimmer in a millinery store" where she had been working for the previous six months..
- 42 ii. Leonard Crowley was born in Wisconsin June 1890. Leonard died February 16, 1914 in Superior, Wisconsin, at 23 years of age. His body was interred February 1914 in Superior, Wisconsin, Calvary cemetery, 1410 Baxter Av. In the 1910 census of Superior, Leonard was listed as a "lamp trimmer", working for the same utility company as his father. He died a short four years after from scarlet fever.
- 43 iii. Marie H. Crowley was born in WI August 1892. Marie died June 13, 1977 in Superior, Douglas county, Wisconsin, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred June 1977 in Calvary Cemetery, Superior, Wisconsin. Marie apparently never married, but outlived her parents and siblings by many years.
- 44 iv. Edward Crowley was born in WI circa 1898. Edward died January 5, 1914 in Superior, Wisconsin, at 15 years of age. His body was interred January 1914 in Superior, Wisconsin, Calvary catholic cemetery. Edward Jr. succumbed to scarlet fever one month before his older brother Leonard died of the disease.
- 45 v. Margaret Crowley was born in WI 1901. She is deceased. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Superior, Douglas county, Wisconsin, April 1910.

9. Ellen 'Nellie'² Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI August 1863. Ellen died November 23, 1946 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred November 26, 1946 in Madison, WI, Resurrection cemetery.

She married James Healy in Arena, Iowa co, WI, September 12, 1882. James was born in WI November 1859. James died August 5, 1939 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 79 years of age. His body was interred August 1939 in Resurrection cemetery, Madison. In the 1870 Arena census there were two James Healys living next door to each other, cousins undoubtedly. Presumably, this was James "age 11" whose parents were John and Margaret Healy. The census of Arena in June 1900 (#194) listed James Healy, hotel owner, age 40, as born in Wisconsin, November 1859.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

By 1911 the family appeared in the Madison directory, living at 438 W. Doty Street which was in the central city area where so many of their relatives lived. James was a laborer for the Gas Company. Their only daughter living at home at that time was Frances, who was listed as a clerk working for Schadauer. Ellen Crowley's given names were Kathleen Ellen per Paul DuMond...and that may have been correct. However, to her nieces and nephews she was Aunt Nell Healy. She was listed in the 1870 and 1880 census with her parents in Arena township. In the 1900 census of Arena village, she and husband Jim "Haley" still ran the hotel, the "Wisconsin House". It had been spared in the destructive fire of Arena on the 22nd of April, 1898. Ellen's sister, Delia Doran and husband, Matt, had "Doran's Hotel" in the village at the same period of time.

According to the Mazomanie Historical Society, an item appeared in their local newspaper on September 16, 1882. It announced that "James Healey and Miss E. Crowley of Arena were married by Fr. Leitner on Tuesday afternoon." Father Leitner of St. Barnabas Catholic church in Mazomanie was also the priest for St. John the Baptist church at Millcreek in Arena township. Ellen and Jim Healy had been married almost 57 years by the time Jim died -- long enough to see their three daughters married and numerous grandchildren born.

Ellen 'Nellie' Crowley and James Healy had the following children:

- + 46 i. Josephine³ Healy was born July 1883 and is deceased.
- + 47 ii. Mary Healy was born March 1886.
- + 48 iii. Frances R. Healy was born August 1892 and died 1967.

10. **Delia Agnes² Crowley⁸** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI August 4, 1864. Delia died January 4, 1942 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 77 years of age. Her body was interred January 7, 1942 in Resurrection cemetery, Madison.

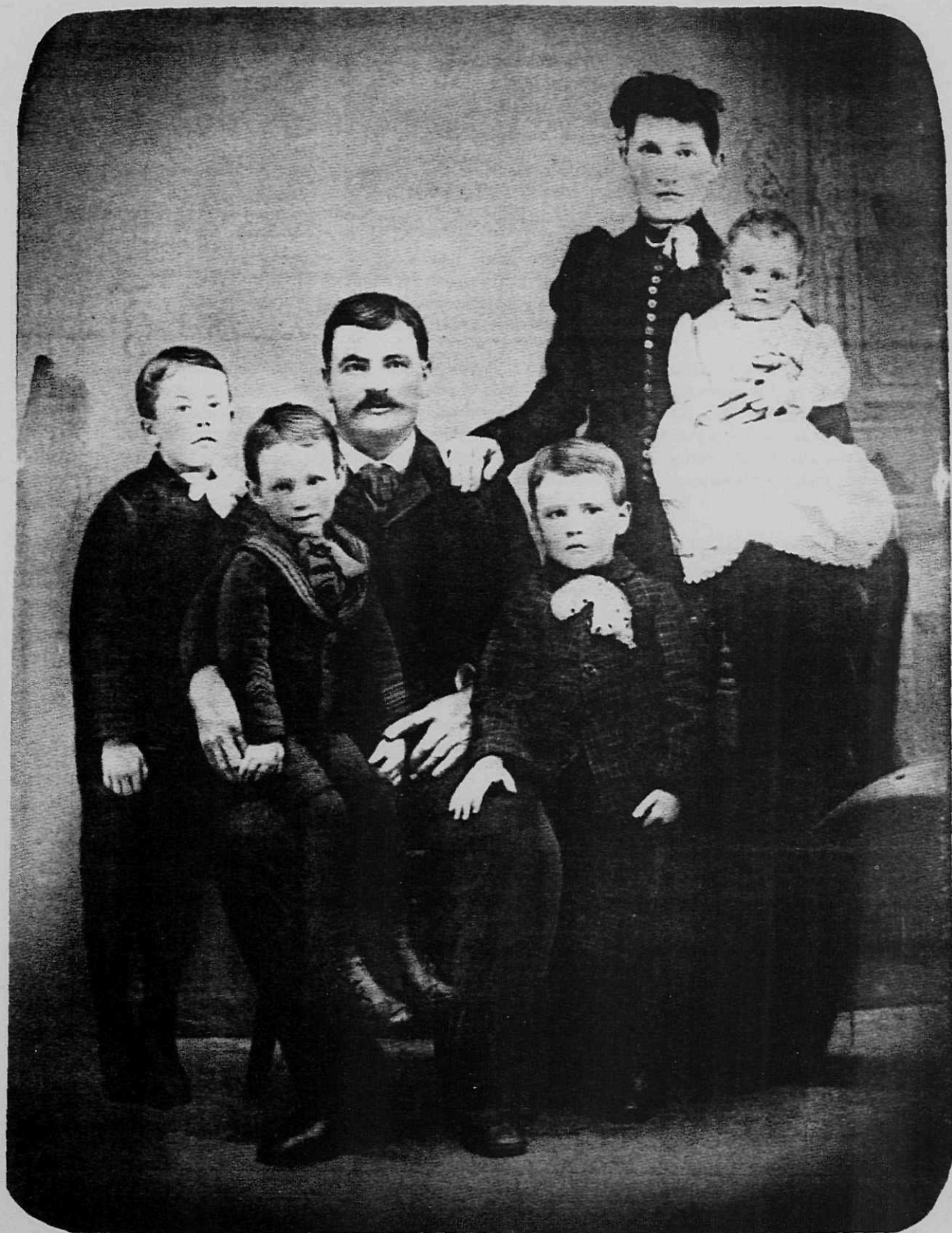
She married **Mathew Michael Doran** in Brodhead, Green county, Wisconsin, November 14, 1884. Mathew was born in Footville, Rock county, Wisconsin January 24, 1861. Mathew was the son of Richard Michael Doran and Eleanor Walsh. Mathew died September 17, 1933 in St. Mary's Hosp, Madison, Wisconsin, at 72 years of age. His body was interred September 20, 1933 in Resurrection Cemetery, Madison, Dane county, Wisconsin. Mathew was the youngest of five sons and had a younger sister, also.

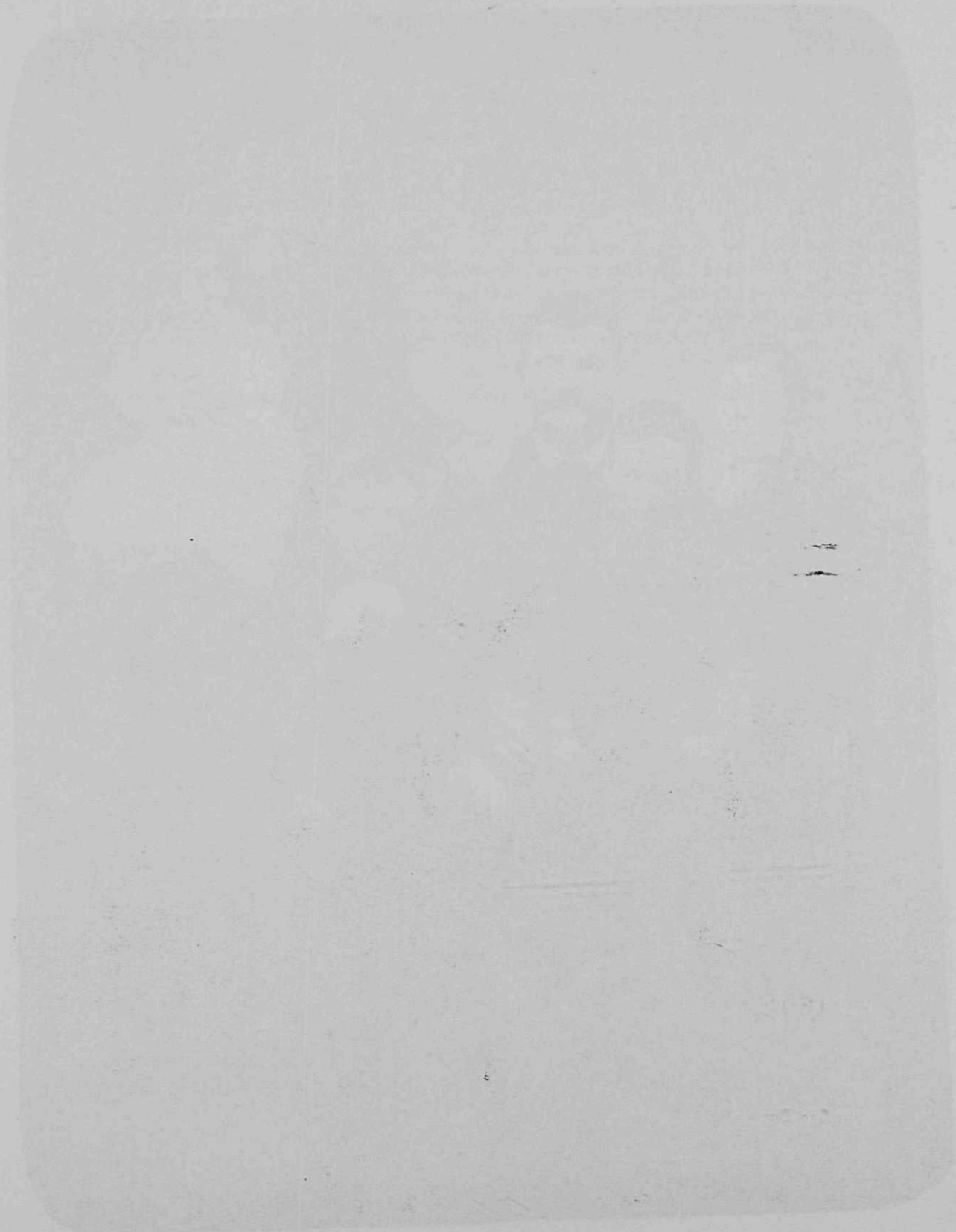
My paternal grandmother, Delia Crowley, was listed as Bridget (the Irish equivalent of Delia) in the 1870 and 1880 census with her family in Arena, Wisconsin. She was probably named after her mother's sister, Bridget Smith. Delia was quite tall for a woman of the nineteenth century, about 5'8-9" tall according to my sister Kathleen. Delia had dark brown hair until her 70's and remained quite slim throughout her life. She was described as having a sweet, kind disposition. By everyone's account she was an excellent cook. Her sons would tell their girlfriends what great blueberry pies she made, and Delia would worry each time that the pie would not be "perfect" and meet all expectations. Her homemade bread was so good that the Brogan children on the neighboring farm in Footville would come over to borrow bread, returning their mother's hard bread that the Doran children did not want to eat.

When Delia's oldest brother, Thomas Francis Crowley was widowed in 1881, he needed someone to look after his two small sons, Michael and Martin, while he worked for the railroads. Delia must have gone to Hanover with the boys so they could live with their father. The junction of Hanover was the railroad hub of the Janesville, Footville, Milton and Brodhead area where so many Irish immigrants had settled in Rock county. As

Mathew Doran/Delia Crowley Family - 1892

Children, left to right - Charles, Thomas, Richard, and Mary Leona





Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

the catholic priest at St. Rose's in Brodhead also served the parishoners of St. Patrick's in Janesville and St. Augustine's catholic church in Footville where the Dorans worshipped,, the church socials probably included all those church parishioners at times. The short distance from the Doran farm to Hanover must have equally played a part in the courtship of Delia and Mathew Doran.

In the huge and beautiful family bible that husband Mathew presented Delia on December 20, 1888, was written a wedding date of October 1883; but the St. Rose parish records indicate that she married Mathew on the 14th of November 1884, six weeks before their first son was born. Two days later, her brother Thomas married Catherine Ryan in St. Rose's church. Delia and Mathew left for Minnesota. Their son, Charles, was born on December 30, 1884 in Wykoff, Minnesota, where Delia's brother, William lived at that time. William's mother-in-law, Mrs. Kelley, was the mid-wife for the baby's delivery. Mathew was a brakeman for the Great Northern railway and he and Delia made their home with William Crowley's family for "about a year" according to William's daughter, Liz Paul who told Betty Kubiak many years later.

After the death of Mathew's father in January 1886, Mathew and Delia returned to Rock county so Mathew could tend the 200 acre family farm and support his mother and sister. The Farmers' Directory of Rock County for 1886-87 listed Mathew as farming the land, but not owning it. There at "Doran's Crossing" where the farmhouse stood at the intersection of the railroad and Schaffner road, Delia probably began her role as "innkeeper". Mathew's parents had provided room and board for relatives, railroad workers, farm hands, etc. for many years; and Mathew's brothers and their wives also ran railroad section houses, boarding houses and hotels over a period of years while contracting for or employed by the railroads.

Though Mathew and Delia's second son, Richard, was born in Arena in February 1887, it may have been on a visit to Delia's kin during the winter months after the crops were harvested. They still lived on the Doran farm near Footville when my own father was born in December 1888. His baptism was recorded in latin in the St. Rose parish records on December 30, 1888, with sponsers Patrick Crowley and "Helena Walsh", most likely Delia's father and Mathew's mother, Ellen Walsh Doran. A little over a month later, Delia's mother died in Arena.

Then Mathew's mother died a few months later on May 17, 1889. By September, Delia and Mathew had established their home in Arena according to information in the Doran probate papers. Occasionally the Rural Eye and Star mentioned Mat and Delia in its Arena section, usually misspelling the surname:

October 1890 "Mr. Dorin and wife attended the closing of the fair at Mazomanie Friday."

January 22, 1891 "Matt Doran is quite sick with ilious fever."

April 16, 1891 "Mat Dernan and son, Richard took a trip to Madison..."

June 1891 "Born to Mat Droran and wife on June 4th a bouncing girl."

[Mary Leona Doran]

June 18, 1891 "Two children of Mat Doran are quite sick."

[Measles were rampant in Arena at that period per newspaper item.]

October 22, 1891 "Matt Doran moved into Hugh McCutcheon's house on Tuesday." [There was a

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

McCutcheon farm near Patrick Crowley's farm but also a house in the village across from Hankerson's blacksmith's shop known as the McCutcheon house].

In the Memoirs of Iowa County Mathew was listed as the Arena assessor for 1893. Their daughter, Nell, was born in Arena on December 4th 1893, and her January 1894 baptism at St. John the Baptist church in Millcreek was recorded in the St. Barnabas Catholic church records

A news item in the Arena column of the May 18, 1894 "Eye and Star" said "Matt Doran and Jonathan Hodgson can build stone walls or wield the paint brush and hang wall paper with any of them."

That was just days before Mathew and Delia took their children south to live in Louisiana. On August 24, 1894, the same newspaper printed excerpts from Matt's letter to the editor relating that they had left Dodgeville on May 21 and arrived at their home in Lake Providence [Louisiana] at daybreak the following Sunday, having taken the boat at Vicksburg, Mississippi, 18 hours prior. "We live on the bank of a lake moon shaped, about eight miles long, with a fine drive all around it. The beautiful sheet of water is about three-fourths of a mile wide and is surrounded with bowers of trees on every side"... "Our house lot contains fine trees of all kinds and covers four acres, the plantation contains 2160 acres and is in a most beautiful location." Mathew's older brother, Lawrence Doran had purchased 1960 acres of the Bellagio Plantation in Lake Providence in February of that year of 1894 and it was heavily mortgaged to the owner. He leased his property to Mathew for two years at \$800.00 due and payable on December 1, 1895, and another \$800 due on December 1, 1896. Mathew and Lawrence both had experience in raising tobacco on their own father's farm in Rock county, Wisconsin; and they undoubtedly had many experienced negro farmers in Louisiana willing to work for them or sharecrop the land. In order to pay for the land, Lawrence leased it to Mathew and took his own family with him wherever he could find work with the railroads or as a grading contractor on the levees.

But what looked like paradise was not paradise after all. Matt and Delia's beautiful little daughter "Maime" died there on November 17, 1894; and they almost lost their youngest son, Thomas [my father]. He had gotten in the cellar and drank the home brewed liquor which was stored there. He had to be walked all through the day and night to keep him from going to sleep permanently.

On November 8, 1895, the "Eye and Star" had the following short statement in its Arena column "from the Gleaner": "Mrs. Doran was seen on our streets this week. Matt is expected later; they did not like Louisiana."

Delia's sister Ellen and her husband James Healy were operating the "Commercial Hotel" in town. Andrew McCutcheon had owned and operated the "Farmers' Hotel" since the end of the Civil War. But he, like Delia's uncle Patrick Smith, Jr., was suffering from consumption [tuberculosis] and had retired, too ill to carry on the business. Pat Smith died at the end of July and Andrew McCutcheon died 11 days later on August 10, 1896 according to an item in the "New Star" of Dodgeville. Though I was unable to get a copy of the deed, Mathew and Delia must have contracted to purchase the McCutcheon house and the land adjacent which was located on the west side of Main Street in Arena. It became the "Dorans Hotel" with an adjacent livery stable to accommodate their guests and patrons.

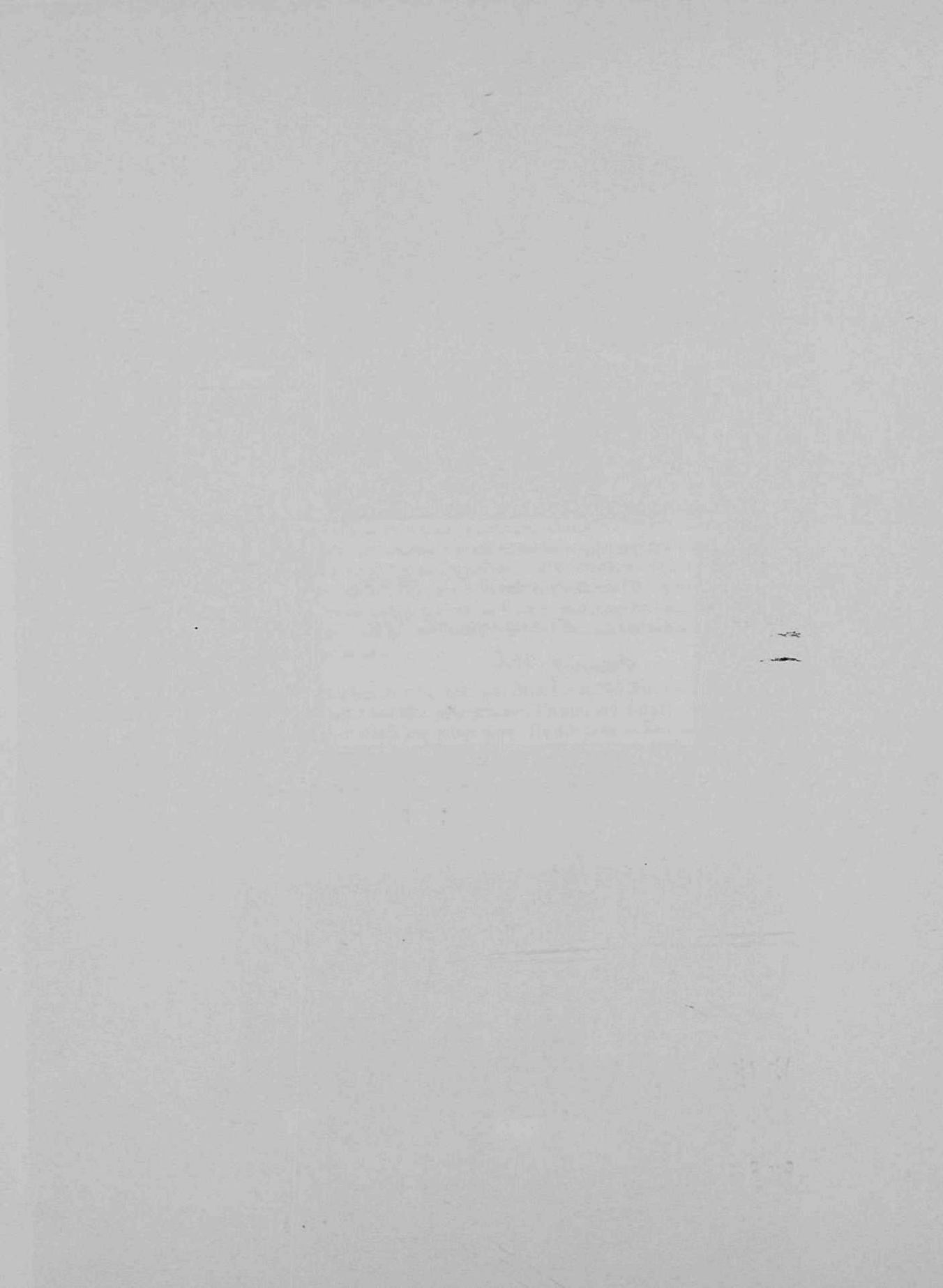
In a photo taken of the Arena Village bankers, store owners, business men, etc. about 1898, Mathew, sitting in the center of the group, was identified as a "business man". By that time, he and Delia owned not only the hotel and the livery stable beside it, but the town butcher shop; Matt had contracted to deliver the mail, and was also breaking and selling horses to the Army for use in the Spanish American War.

The devastating fire in Arena on April 17, 1898, spared their hotel, but did \$300 worth of damage to the butcher shop. According to the Dodgeville New Star newspaper, Mathew had only \$200 insurance coverage. However, it was rebuilt and we took pictures of it and the "hotel" in 1986. They were still standing in 1995 when I again



Fa *DORAN "HOTEL" and* **ter**
MEAT MARKET Bldgs
STILL STANDING IN 1986
MANUF *ARENA, WI*
Wis *pany*
ARENA, WISCONSIN





Grandchildren of Delia Agnes Crowley/Mathew M. Doran



June Marian Doran, c.1942-3



Charlene Berthette Doran, age 17

Robert Francis Littel, age 18



MRS. GEORGE SCHAUB

Mrs. George Schaub was Mrs. Jane Doran, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Doran, Drake st., before her marriage on June 15 in St. Raphael's church. Mr. Schaub is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Schaub, 438 W. Johnson st. (Photo by Hollywood studio)



KATHLEEN MARY DORAN



FIRST ANNIVERSARY—Big Bear's example of the young generation who is going out in the world and doing something for herself is exemplified in Linda Hallimore's western outfitting store, Hal's Corral on Hwy. 18 at Edgemoor Dr. She just concluded a special sale to mark her first anniversary. Here she models a leather jacket, one of the new merchandise features now a part of her western wear stock. —Life, Grizzly photo

FIRST ANNIVERSARY

A 'bird' for a business

By JERRY MOORE

When the news media plays up stories of young people drifting here and there throughout the country with no roots and an aimless future, they can't be referring to girls like Linda Hallimore.

On May 20, Big Bear's young business woman celebrated her first anniversary with her venture Hal's Corral, a merchandising slice of the Old West with "most anything a cowpoke or gal would hanker for," in the words of one customer.

Not only has she been in business for a year, but she has survived floods, high winds, blizzards, and the Valley's worst snow-blocked winter in years.

new pair of cowboy boots.

"For something nice in leather fringed jackets, these have just arrived," Linda said, modeling a Pioneer jacket in deep brown. Displayed were other shades with sizes to fit men and women.

The kiddies are not forgotten either. Available in blues and reds are vinyl fringed skirts and vests "just right for parades and dressup" whether riding a pony or playing cowboy and cowgirl.

When Hal's Corral opened to the public at Metcalf Bay in 1968, Linda had picked up more callouses on her hands than most boys have who have been forking

hay all summer. Fences to protect the baled hay and Purina and Universal feed had to be built, old sheds torn down, and rusty nails to be pulled. It was all a part of the day's work.

Moves "Up Town"

Now at new quarters on Edgemoor Rd. and Highway 18 west of the Village, things are picking up. With more room to display merchandise, bareback pads in assorted colors have been added, more Simco saddles are in evidence, and the western shopper will find most anything from shining buckles to a complete line of feed for birds, cats, dogs, cattle and horses. Square dance dresses in various sizes are available "while they last," Linda also reminded.

Breaking off the conversation for a customer, Linda moved outside, loaded a 90-lb. bale of alfalfa into the trunk of a car, and checked a horse she was preparing for the sale ring on Saturday.

Los Angeles born and one of four children, the Hallimores moved to San Bernardino from Los Angeles in 1958, remained a few months, then continued to Big Bear where half the family is still at home. She graduated from Big Bear High School in 1965, began 18 months of college at University of California at Riverside, and ended formal education with San Bernardino Valley College through the Bear Valley Unified School District program.

How It Began

To begin her business a year ago, she sold her blue T-bird, used up all her savings earned as a waitress, and expects to "be in debt for a few more years."

In the background her father and mother, Sanford (Hal) and Carol, keep one eye on the operation. Karen, her sister who is still in high school, during the summer manages a pony ride concession. Her two brothers, Michael married and going to college in Arkansas, and John who is now a sergeant in the army at Fort Benning, Georgia, completes the Hallimore corral.

Although Linda had to sacrifice her beautiful car to go into business, and now must ride her faithful horse, Timber, to and from work, she doesn't mind.

"After all . . . I'd rather have a horse than a 'bird' any day."

From all appearances, it won't be long until she has both. Only the next time the "bird" will probably wear a silver horse mounted on either fender.

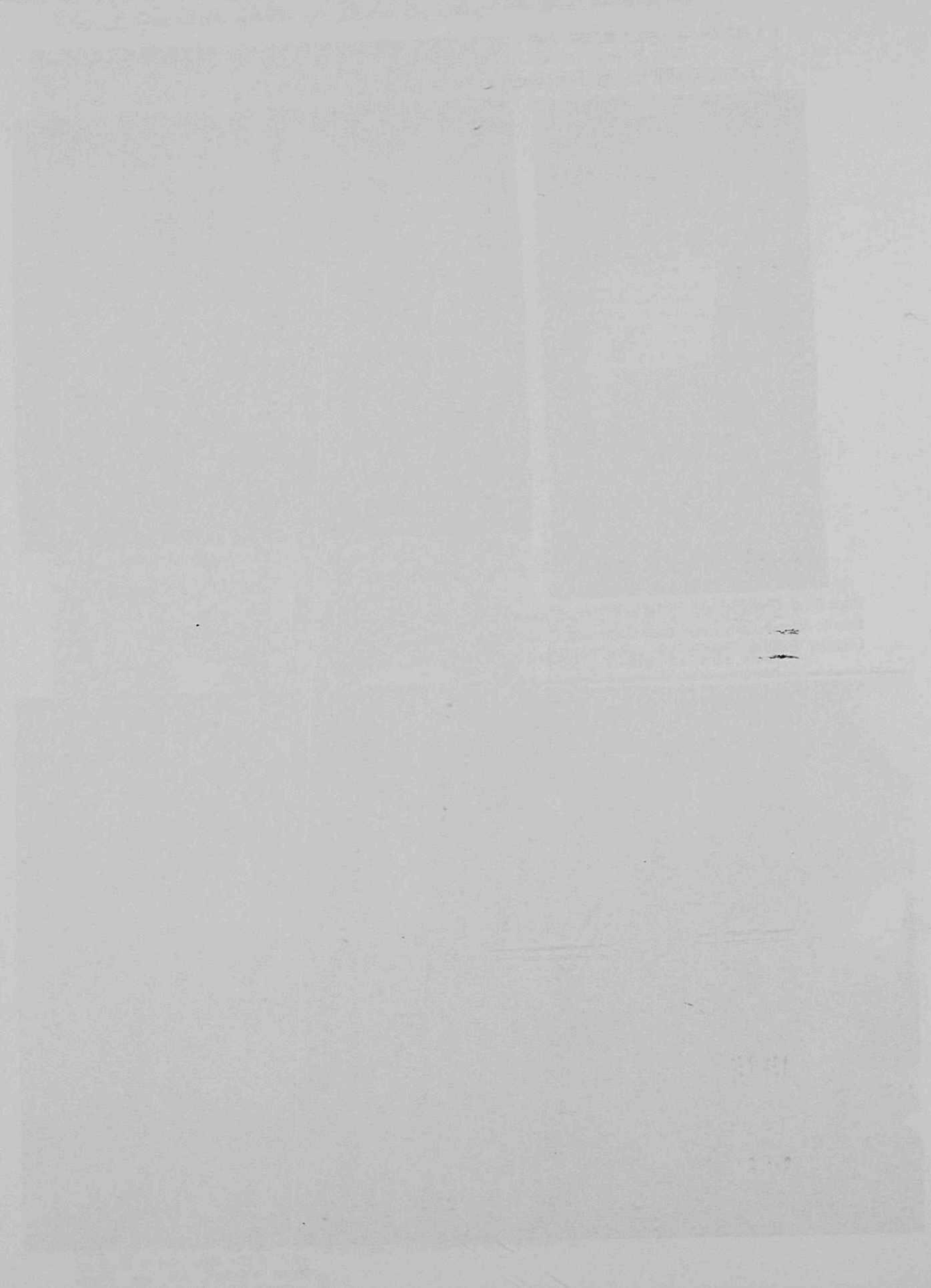
Grandchildren and Descendants of Delia A. Crowley/Mathew M. Doran



Grandson Jerry Doran, wife Sandy, Kevin & Kelly - 1990
 <- Granddaughter Ruth (Doran) & her dau. Margo - 1994

Back Row: Granddaughter Kathleen (Doran) Karas, Jim Barlow, granddaughter Carol (Doran) Barlow and her family: John & Lynn (Williams) Hallimore; Dixie & father, Michael Hallimore; Karen (Hallimore) & husband, Stan Gieszler, Heather Gieszler; and David Hallimore. Front row: Jessica & Jericho Hallimore. 1997





Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

visited Arena, this time with Betty Kubiak and her brother, William Dochnahl, and our mutual cousin Kay Callahan. We had lunch at the local restaurant with Bill Klosterman, Arena genealogist. It was our good fortune to find that the restaurant owners, Mr. and Mrs. Porter, were not only the present owners of the old "Dorans Hotel" which had been converted into a duplex, but they had copies of postcard photos of the hotel just after the turn of the century when Mat and Delia had sold it to her brother, Matthew Crowley and wife, Lil. The size of the well furnished diningroom would indicate that Delia had many customers to enjoy her good cooking. The 1900 federal census of Arena had listed the Doran family in Arena village with Mathew as hotel keeper, owning the property free and clear.

From the 1850's Arena had been a thriving commercial town on the Wisconsin River. In 1856 when the train was laid through Arena township, missing the commercial center, the town citizens moved the buildings and rebuilt around the Milwaukee & St. Paul railroad depot to take advantage of the economic benefits the railroad would bring to the area. The expectations in the late 1870's and 1880's were that Arena would rival the larger cities of Wisconsin in manufacture, cheese and dairy production, and agriculture. By the turn of the century that dream had begun to fade and the nearby capital of Madison and the thriving cities along the Mississippi like Davenport, Iowa had lured many of the town business people away. In that exodus, Mathew and Delia went to Madison where Delia's brothers, Thomas, Edward, John and Patrick Crowley had already settled with their families.

The 1902 Madison City directory listed Mathew and Delia living at 544 West Main St. Frank Powell & Mathew M. Doran used the same address as a place of business. The type of business was not noted, however. By the time the 1904 city directory was published, Mathew and Delia were established in their fashionable home at 1017 Drake Street where he managed his drayage business, Dorans Transfer, for almost 30 years.

Mathew had filled a number of town offices in Arena, the last in 1900 as Arena town clerk. On moving to Madison, he continued his involvement in politics. Mathew Doran made a surprise victory in his election as the first democrat to serve as alderman of the 9th Ward in Madison. The term was for 1905 and 1906. He imparted to his sons that same passion for service and involvement in governmental affairs. All the while he continued his entrepreneurial successes in contracting, real estate, and the drayage business.

Losing their youngest daughter, Kate, in 1927 must have been a terrible emotional blow to both Mathew and Delia. Mathew was also in the hospital "critically ill" according to a news item in the bible. He had spent 3 weeks in the hospital -- possibly a stroke some of the family suggested. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage in 1933. Delia lived in the family home with daughter, Nell, until the last four years of her life, which were spent in St. Mary's hospital. She not only suffered from a broken hip which did not heal well, but she had contracted tuberculosis. However, her death certificate states that she died of congestive heart failure due to arteriosclerosis and heart disease. Her pallbearers at St. Raphael's Catholic church and Resurrection cemetery were granddaughter Jane Schaub's husband, George; son-in-law, Frank Littel; and her Crowley and Smith kin, nephews John McGilligan, Thomas McDermott, Thomas Smith, and Norbert Yaeger.

When published, the Doran/Walsh records will give a more complete account of Delia and Mathew Doran's lives and those of their descendants.

Delia Agnes Crowley and Mathew Michael Doran had the following children:

- + 49 i. Charles³ Doran was born December 31, 1884 and died October 20, 1952.
- + 50 ii. Richard Patrick Doran was born February 25, 1887 and died April 22, 1949.
- + 51 iii. Thomas Francis Doran was born December 27, 1888 and died April 21, 1958.
- 52 iv. Mary Leona 'Mamie' Doran was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI June 4, 1891. Mary died November 17, 1894 in Louisiana, at 3 years of age. A record of the baptism of Mary Leona in the St.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Barnabas Catholic church in Mazomanie was dated June 27, 1891 in their baptismal register. An announcement of her birth was carried in the *Rural Eye and Star* newspaper of Iowa county, Wisconsin. The only records of her death I have been able to find were the date written in the family bible and an item regarding her death in the Dodgeville "Eye and Star" newspaper on November 30, 1894. Cousin Ruth believes her father had said "Maimie" died of cholera.

- 53 v. Ellen Agnes 'Nell' Doran was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI December 4, 1893. Ellen died December 13, 1957 in Dane co, Madison, WI, at 64 years of age. Her body was interred December 16, 1957 in Madison, WI, Resurrection Cemetery. Ellen Agnes was the name given on the baptismal record of St. Barnabas Catholic church records when she was baptized in St. John the Baptist Catholic church at Mill Creek in Arena township on January 6, 1894. But to us, she was always "Aunt Nell."

Betty Kubiak said "Nell used to spend a lot of time at my mother's house on West Doty Street. Mary Singler, Josie Sprecher, Aunt Nell Healy and Aunt Kate Monks all lived side by side on Doty Street and my grandma McGilligan [Elizabeth Crowley McGilligan] and Aunt Mamie Yager across the street. So Nell had many cousins and aunts to visit." *Doty Street* also backed up to Wilson Street where Leo Crowley's General Paper and Supply Company was located, as well as the home of that branch of Crowley cousins.

Nell was listed in the Madison City directories in the 1920's as secretary or vice-president of Doran's Transfer Company, her father's drayage business. After his death, she worked as a bookkeeper for the Elk's Club. When her mother was in the hospital with tuberculosis, she rented out the family home on Drake Street and lived with her "Aunt Nell Healy" on Doty Street. Eventually she sold the home to her niece, Jane Doran Schaub and husband, George.

- + 54 vi. Catherine 'Kate' Irene Doran was born July 26, 1897 and died October 29, 1927.

11. Catherine 'Kate' Marie² Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI February 25, 1868. Catherine died June 14, 1950 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 82 years of age. Her body was interred June 1950 in Madison, WI, Resurrection cemetery.

She married twice. She married James Barrett estimated 1890. James was born estimated 1867. She married "Jim" James Bolivar Monks in WI, after 1910. "Jim" died December 6, 1942 in WI, at 74 years of age. His body was interred December 1942 in Madison, WI, Resurrection cemetery. All information except where noted is undocumented. Any descendant of this line should do further research.

Kate was listed with her parents in the 1870 and 1880 census. Information for her marriages, etc. was not readily available, so I did not pursue this family line.

Catherine was the prettiest of the six Crowley sisters. Betty Kubiak said Kate would never tell anyone her age; even the family tombstones are inscribed only with the dates of death. But vital records of Wisconsin attest to the fact that she was 82 years old when she died. She had only one child, Kathleen Barrett Roth, who survived her.

Betty Kubiak also added that "Aunt Kate Monks" was attributed with having looked at an unidentified photograph and said, "They can't belong to our family. They're not good looking!"



Margaret Crowley McDermott and
husband, Edward McDermott



John W. Crowley (1875-1921) with nephew ->
by marriage, William McGilligan

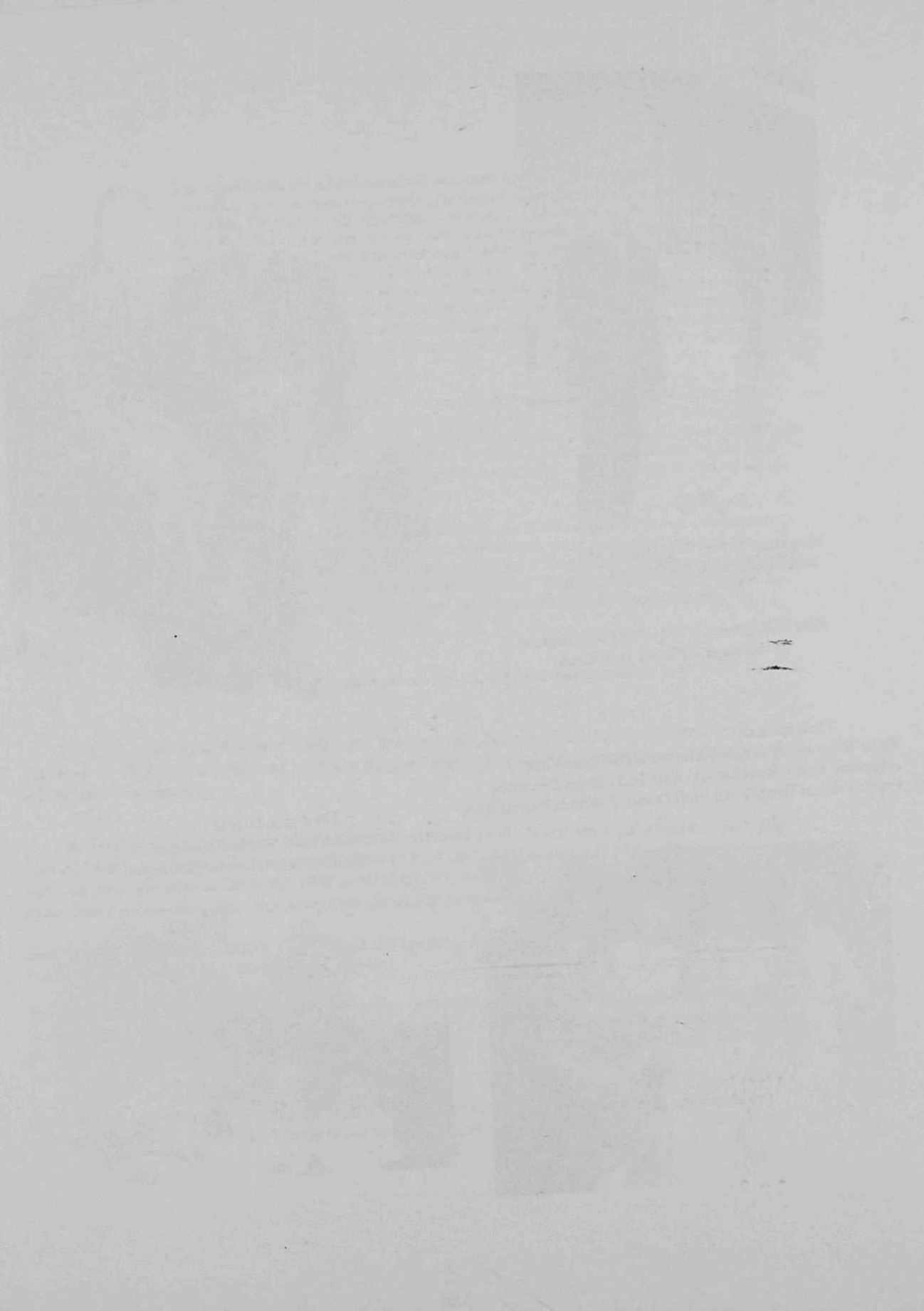
Their nieces:

Back: Mary Healy Singler, Mayme McGilligan Yager,
Josephine Healy Sprecher and Kate McGilligan Dochnahl
Front: Frances Healy Roth, Nell Doran, Kathleen Barrett Roth

Their grandnieces:

Romana Yager, Marinus Sprecher,
Lucille Singler and Lucille Harrington





Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Catherine 'Kate' Marie Crowley and James Barrett had the following child:

- + 55 i. Kathleen³ Barrett was born estimated 1896 and died December 10, 1971.

12. **Margaret 'Maggie'² Crowley** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI 1869. Margaret died 1952 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred 1952 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI.

She married **Ed. McDermott** in Dane county, Wisconsin, September 23, 1887. Ed. was born in WI 1861. His body was interred 1934 in Resurrection cem, Madison, Wisconsin. From the accounts of those who knew Ed and Maggie Crowley McDermott, they had only one son, Tom McDermott;. But there were two babies born after Tom, according to the Iowa county civil records: "Baby McDermott born September 28, 1900, died February 24, 1901, son of Ed McDermott." (Vol 5, pg 67). According to Wm. Klosterman, genealogist, the records noted this baby as "female", having died at Barneveld and been buried at Ridgeway Catholic Cemetery; there was "no visible marker in St. Bridget's cemetery" per Klosterman. The "Unnamed white male, son of Ed McDermott and Maggie Crowley, born at 2 A.M. Sept. 20, 1901" [Vol 3 page 533] in Barneveld, Iowa County, Wisconsin appears to have been buried in the family plot in Resurrection cemetery in Madison with a tombstone inscribed "Baby McDermott 1901".

Ed and Maggie lived in Blue Mounds in 1913 according to her brother Thomas Crowley's obituary. In later years they moved to Madison to be with the rest of the Crowley kin. They lived a few blocks from the state capitol building at number 7 No. Franklin Street. Maggie outlived her husband by 18 years according to the dates on their tombstones in Resurrection cemetery in Madison.

Margaret 'Maggie' Crowley and Ed. McDermott had the following children:

- + 56 i. Tom³ McDermott was born 1888.
- 57 ii. Baby McDermott was born in Iowa county, Wisconsin September 28, 1900. Baby died February 24, 1901 in Barneveld, Iowa county, Wisconsin, at less than one year of age. Her body was interred February 1901 in Ridgeway, Iowa county, Wisconsin.
- 58 iii. Baby McDermott was born in Barneveld, Iowa County, Wisconsin September 20, 1901. His body was interred 1901 in Resurrection cem, Madison, Wisconsin.

13. **Patrick H.² Crowley (Jr.)** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI March 1873. Patrick died June 11, 1930 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 57 years of age.

He married **Ida M. Chalfant** in Madison, Dane co, WI, November 14, 1893. Ida was born in WI August 1876. Ida was the daughter of William Chalfant and Lizzie Priest. Patrick married Ida Chalfant in a civil ceremony witnessed by Thomas Shaunessy and Clara Reuder and performed by C.T. Wakeley, Justice of the Peace. The marriage license gave an occupation for Patrick as laborer.

According to Patrick's obituary in the Madison Capitol Times, he lived in Milwaukee from early adulthood and moved back to Madison about 1928. But in the 1900 census of Madison, his address was 332 W. Wilson Street, renting with Phillip Gaffeny (a bartender), his wife Mary and their family. Patrick and Ida, age 23, had been married for six years, and their son, Willie, was five months old. The 1902 city directory of Madison carried the listing for Patrick H. Crowley (wife, Ida M.) as working for Kentzler Brothers and living on South Franklin Street. The 1904 directory showed him as a barkeeper for Hansen, living at 619 W. Main Street. In 1907,

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Patrick was a laborer for the Madison Gas and Electric Company and lived at 448 W. Main. By the 1909 directory compilation, Patrick and Ida were no longer in Madison. The obituary stated Patrick had lived in Milwaukee "and came to Madison about 2 years ago [1928] to make his home with his sister, Mrs. Edward McDermott."

Betty Kubiak believes Patrick's wife left or divorced him because of his drinking problem and took the son, Willie with her. Betty remembered Patrick as "handsome, charming, and an alcoholic"; that his sister, Margaret, would take care of him when he could not take care of himself. Sylvester Crowley, youngest son of Patrick's oldest brother, Thomas, one day met a seedy looking character on the street in Madison who claimed to be his Uncle Pat. Sylvester was incensed to think the bum would have the nerve to claim kinship, but gave him a quarter to get rid of him. Upon relating the story to his family when he got home, he was surprised to learn that he indeed had an Uncle Pat who was an alcoholic.

Patrick's obituary mentioned that he was survived by one son, William, and four sisters; he had lived with his sister, Margaret, at 7 N. Franklin. He had died that morning in a local hospital at the age of 58. "Funeral services will be at 8:30 AM from the McDermott home, service 9 AM at St. Raphael's. Pallbearers ... Tom Smith, Richard Doran, Tom McDermott, Norbert Yager, John McGilligan and Sylvester Crowley." All these young men were nephews or close kin. According to the obituary burial was at Mazomanie where his parents and Smith grandparents were buried. We found no marker for his grave though.

Patrick H. Crowley (Jr.) and Ida M. Chalfant had the following child:

- 59 i. William³ Crowley was born in Madison, Dane county, Wisconsin December 1899. He is deceased.

14. **John W.² Crowley** was born in Arena, Iowa co, Wisconsin November 30, 1875. John died December 14, 1921 in Pewaukee, Wisconsin, at 46 years of age. His body was interred December 1921 in St. Barnabas cem, Mazomanie, Dane county, WI.

He married **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' McGilligan** in Dane county, Wisconsin, August 24, 1898. Elizabeth was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI February 1871. Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas McGilligan and Julia McMahon. Her body was interred 1962 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI. In the 1900 census of Madison, Wisconsin, Lizzie and John were living at 409 S. Livingston Street. The month and year of her birth were given as February 1874. The information regarding their daughters was furnished by Elizabeth Kubiak, their cousin, who also said they had lived in Superior, Wisconsin for many years. After the death of her husband, John, she moved to Madison and lived with her daughter. Her tombstone was engraved with the birth and death years as 1871 - 1962, which are more likely to be correct than the census information.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Arena, Iowa co, WI- age 4, 1880. John's occupation: R.R. Employee in Superior, Wisconsin, 1913.⁹ John and wife, "Lizzie", were living at 409 S. Livingston Street in Madison, Wisconsin, at the turn of the century. They rented with R. Seiler, age 31, a house painter of Swiss/German parentage; his wife, Annie, and son were also in the household. John was listed as a day laborer; married two years, no children, according to the census record.

When John's father died in 1901, the Dodgeville newspaper said John had been called home from West Superior. At the death of his oldest brother, Thomas, in 1913, the obituary confirmed that John lived in

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Superior, Wisconsin, where he worked for the Great Northern Railroad.

John's obituary in the Wisconsin State Journal on December 15, 1921, stated he had died at a sanitarium in Pewaukee [c. 13 miles west of Milwaukee] from "a complication of diseases. He is survived by his wife and two daughters, the Misses Kathelin and Agatha, and also by two other brothers, Edward Crowley, Superior, and Patrick H. Crowley, Milwaukee, and a sister, Mrs. James Healy, Arena. [His siblings still living in Madison were not mentioned.] Funeral services will be held in Madison, Saturday at 7:30 a.m. from St. Raphael's church, the Rev. T. B. Johnson officiating. Nephews of the deceased will be pallbearers, as follows: Charles Doran, Richard Doran, John E. McGilligan, Carl E. Roth, Sylvester Crowley and Thomas McDermott. The body will be taken to Mazomanie for burial."

John W. Crowley and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' McGilligan had the following children:

- 60 i. Daphne 'Dot'³ Crowley was born in WI. Her body was interred in Madison, Dane co, WI. She married Mr. Gouger.
- 61 ii. Kathelin Legatha Crowley was born in WI. Kathelin died 1992 in Racine, Wisconsin, at 89 years of age. Her body was interred 1992 in Superior, Wisconsin. She married Mr. Lenehan.

Third Generation

17. **Martin Vincent³ Crowley** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI April 1878. Martin died March 6, 1957 in Dane co, Madison, WI, at 78 years of age. His body was interred March 8, 1957 in Dane Co, Madison, WI.

He married **Loretto Marie Wagner** September 28, 1910. Loretto was born in Burlington, Wisconsin December 18, 1889. Loretto died August 16, 1991 in Madison, Dane Co, WI, at 101 years of age. Her body was interred August 19, 1991 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI. Loretto died at the age of 101, outliving her husband, Martin Crowley, by more than 30 years and outliving their daughter, Eileen. She was survived by three daughters, 12 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren. She was a member of St. Bernard's Catholic Church and had lived in Madison for 30 years according to her obituary.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Martin's occupation: Manager. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Arena, Iowa Co, WI - age 2, 1880. Martin was only 3 years old when his mother died. He and his older brother, Michael, stayed on his Crowley grandparents' farm until his father was established in Hanover, Rock county, Wisconsin. Then the two boys were able to live with their father and their Aunt Delia (my grandmother) who kept house for all of them until her marriage on November 14, 1884. Catherine Ryan became the boys' new step-mother when their father married her two days later.

In the 1900 census, Martin was still living at home with the family at 630 Clymer Street in Madison, Wisconsin. At the time of his father's death in 1913, he was living in Webster, South Dakota. His uncle William Crowley's obituary in 1920 also mentioned that Martin had come from his home in Webster, South Dakota to attend his uncle's funeral. In the Madison City Directory of 1923, he was listed as residing at 205 N. 5th Street. His final address given in the cemetery records was 3105 Oakridge Ave. in Madison. He was buried in Calvary cemetery (Resurrection cemetery) where his father, step-mother and his siblings from their marriage were buried. The cemetery records noted that he died at age 78 years, 11 months, 3 days.

Martin Vincent Crowley and Loretto Marie Wagner had the following children:

- 62 i. Hortense 'Fluff'⁴ Crowley (Sister Marie Martine) was born in Wisconsin December 3, 1911. Hortense died September 20, 1997 at 85 years of age.¹⁰ Hortense's occupation: Dominican Nun in Sinsinawa Dominican Order, circa 1931.
- 63 ii. Katherine Crowley was born 1913. She married Garrett Callahan.

She resides in Madison, Dane Co, WI 1995. Katherine had no children and her husband, Gary, predeceased her prior to 1990. Kay Callahan was one of the cousins I met in September 1995; we shared a day of exploring Mazomanie cemetery, Arena and the farmlands of our common ancestors.
- 64 iii. Eileen Crowley was born circa 1915. Eileen died before 1990 in Madison, WI. She married Thomas Flad. Rita Spaulding wrote in her letter of 1989 that Eileen and her husband, Thomas Flad, were both deceased and that they had had seven or more children.
- 65 iv. Marguerite Crowley was born in Wisconsin circa 1917. She married Matthew Rideout.

She resides in Madison, WI 1991. Marguerite had three children according to E. Rita Spaulding.

18. **William Patrick³ Crowley** was born in Hanover, Rock county, Wisconsin October 22, 1885. William died May 3, 1967 in Madison, Dane co, Wisconsin, at 81 years of age. His body was interred May 6, 1967 in Madison, Dane co, WI.

He married **Catherine M. 'Kit' Callahan** in Chicago, Illinois, April 30, 1912. Catherine was born in WI 1887. Catherine died 1960 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 73 years of age.

William's occupation: Manager. William's sister, Regina Doyle and her daughter Mary, furnished most of the dates and information for their family members. After leaving Rock county, the family appeared in the 1900 census at 630 Clymer St. in Madison. Sometime after 1910 William lost part of a leg in a railroad accident. His father's obituary placed William in Chicago in 1913. He was not listed in the Madison directory until 1923, but then as Manager of General Paper & Supply (the family business) and living with wife Katherine at 1208 Spaight.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

According to Elizabeth Kubiak, William had lived at the entrance to Edgewood school area, in the next block from his brother Leo's home. She added that William's hair had also turned grey at a young age like his brother Leo's.

William P. Crowley's obituary in May 1967 noted that he was 81 years of age and had one son, Dr. William P. Crowley, Jr. surviving him, as well as six daughters: Mrs. Arch Reid, Jr., Miss Jane Crowley, Mrs. C.C. Schmiede, Mrs. L. E. Blank, Mrs. Henry L. Charlton, and Mrs. Leo Manion. In addition, he was survived by his brothers, Leo T. Crowley and S. J. Crowley; his sisters, Florence, Esther, Frances, and Mrs. John F. Doyle [Regina]. Burial was in Resurrection cemetery in Madison, where all the kin were buried.

From Resurrection cemetery records and the obituary from "Demby's Scrapbooks", it would seem that he also had a grandson named Dr. William P. Crowley III, who lived at 825 Lakewood Blvd. in Madison and died at the age of 29 years, 11 months, and 20 days on the 8th of April 1983.

William Patrick Crowley and Catherine M. 'Kit' Callahan had the following children:

- 66 i. Regina E.⁴ Crowley was born in Chicago, Illinois 1913. Regina died May 22, 1981 at 67 years of age. Her body was interred May 1981 in Resurrection cem, Madison, Dane county, WI. She married Arch Reid Jr. Arch was born 1912. Arch died 1991 at 79 years of age. The dates for birth and death were on the tombstones for both Regina and her husband, Arch Reid (1912-1991). They were buried in the Crowley family section of Resurrection cemetery in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 67 ii. C. Jane Crowley was born in Chicago, Illinois March 4, 1915. C. died 1992 in Madison, Dane co, Wisconsin, at 77 years of age. Elizabeth Kubiak said that she and Jane were in high school in Madison at the same time. Jane had red hair, as did her sisters, Regina, Joan, and Mary Eleanor.
- 68 iii. Mary Eleanor Crowley was born in Chicago, Illinois November 18, 1917. Mary died March 4, 1970 at 52 years of age.¹¹ She married C.C. Schmiede.
- 69 iv. Jo Anne Crowley was born in Madison, Dane co, WI July 16, 1921. She married Leo Manion. The husband of this daughter of William P. and Catherine M. Crowley is also interred in Resurrection cemetery in Madison. "Leo Manion 1910 -1984" is engraved on his headstone.
- 70 v. Patricia Crowley was born in Madison, Dane co, WI February 18, 1925. She married I.E. Blank.
- + 71 vi. William Patrick Crowley Jr., MD was born May 25, 1927 and died November 5, 1997.
- 72 vii. Catherine Crowley (Mrs. H. L. Charlton) was born in Madison, Dane co, WI May 31, 1928. She married Henry L. Charlton.

19. **James Harry 'J.H'¹³ Crowley** was born in Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin August 27, 1887. James died January 15, 1960 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, at 72 years of age. His body was interred January 18, 1960 in Madison, Dane Co, WI.

He married **Frances E. O'Neill** in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin, May 18, 1922. Frances was born in WI June 18, 1894. Frances died February 4, 1970 in Madison, WI, at 75 years of age. Her body was interred February 7, 1970 in Dane co, Madison, WI. They were both interred after their deaths in Resurrection cemetery with the rest of the Crowley kin.

"J. H." or Harry, as he was known, was living at the family home, 511 N. Wilson St. in Madison in the 1919 listing of the city directory. He had worked for the railroad until losing most of a leg in an accident, much like his older brother William had at an earlier time. By 1919 Leo had been able to buy out the General Paper Company and get loans to buy the T.S. Morris Company; he merged the two companies and incorporated in August 1919, selling common and preferred stocks in the company which allowed for the purchase of a

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

wholesale grocery firm in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin. This was managed by Harry with the help of brother Eugene who had just returned from service in World War I.

In his obituary information from Robert Demby's scrapbook were listed his surviving sons as John and Leo, and his five daughters as: Mrs. Roger Kenman, Mrs. Stanley Zabel, Mrs. Patrick Coughlin, Mrs. James Brennwald, and Miss Margaret Crowley. Four sisters and four brothers survived him.

James Harry 'J.H.' Crowley and Frances E. O'Neill had the following children:

- 73 i. *Thomas L.⁴ Crowley* was born in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin April 25, 1923. *Thomas* died December 11, 1927 in WI, at 4 years of age. His body was interred December 13, 1927 in Dane co, Madison, WI.
- 74 ii. *Marion Crowley* was born in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin May 7, 1925. *She* married Stanley Zabel.

She resided in Beloit, Wisconsin 1996. According to Dr. Weiss, *she* has a daughter, Mary Jane Baumgartner, who lives in Cedarberg, Wisconsin.
- 75 iii. *Florence Crowley* was born in WI November 1, 1927. *She* married Roger Kenman.
- 76 iv. *Kate Crowley* was born in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin September 21, 1928. *Kate* died circa 1996 in Appleton, Wisconsin. *She* married Patrick Coughlin.
- 77 v. *Leo Crowley* was born in WI July 21, 1929. He resided in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin 1993.
- 78 vi. *Regina Crowley Brennwald* was born in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin July 30, 1930. *She* married *James Brennwald*.
- 79 vii. *Margaret Crowley* was born in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin April 10, 1933.
- 80 viii. *John Crowley* was born in WI April 10, 1934. *John* died After 1993.

26. **Regina Catherine³ Crowley** was born in Madison, Dane Co, WI September 5, 1905. *Regina* died December 28, 1989 in St Mary's Hosp, Madison, Wisconsin, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred December 30, 1989 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, Wisconsin.

She married **John F. Doyle** in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, September 8, 1934. *John* was born in Waukegan, Illinois March 6, 1907. *John* died April 1, 1996 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, at 89 years of age. His body was interred April 3, 1996 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI. *John's* occupation: State Director. *John* was the son of *John* and *Susan Doyle*. At the University of Wisconsin -Madison where he was educated, he was also an outstanding basketball and baseball player. In 1932 *John* joined the office of the State Banking Commission. He was the first director of the Consumer Credit Division and held that position until his retirement in 1974. His obituary notes that he was a leader in the nation for authoring some of the first consumer protection laws for credit and the regulation of credit granting agencies. He died at the age of 89 at Middleton Village Nursing Center after an extended illness.

John was survived by all his children, 18 grandchildren, and four great grandchildren.

Regina's occupation: Educator. Through correspondence with *Regina* and her daughter, *Mary* (Sister Anne Marie), most of the information regarding dates of birth, etc. were verified for her father and mother, sisters and brothers. *Regina* was active and mentally sharp to her death at age 84. *She* was the only one of her sisters who married, opting to raise a family during the depression years rather than have a carefree life as a spinster at her brother's mansion on Edgewood Ave.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Regina had received her undergraduate and Master's Degree from the University of Wisconsin, and was the first kindergarten teacher at Edgewood Grade School in Madison. She was active in many catholic associations.

Betty Kubiak (nee Eliz. Dochnahl), who was Regina's friend as well as cousin, wrote that Regina "died quite unexpectedly...a day after surgery" (possibly from a bowel obstruction which turned gangrenous.) Her residence at the time of death was 4806 Holiday Drive in Madison. She was survived by her husband, John F. Doyle; and her obituary stated that in addition to her children, 17 grandchildren and two great granddaughters survived her.

Regina Catherine Crowley and John F. Doyle had the following children:

- 81 i. John F.⁴ Doyle Jr. was born in Madison, Dane Co, WI October 7, 1937. John's occupation: Doctor in Madison, Dane co, WI. In his father's obituary, John's wife is mentioned as Svetlana.
- 82 ii. Sister Anne-Marie (Mary) Doyle was born in Madison, Dane Co, WI April 25, 1939. Sister's occupation: School Principal in Sinsinawa, O.P, Richfield, Minnesota, 1989. "Sister Anne Marie Doyle and her Sister of the Dominican order are busy teaching single mothers so they can get their GED's and hopefully get work ... and get off welfare." Elizabeth Kubiak, who had known Regina Doyle well, wrote this of Regina's daughter, Sister Anne-Marie, after meeting her for the first time in 1991.

Over a span of years, I corresponded with Sister Anne-Marie who is as devoted an educator as her own mother was. In her 1997 Christmas note she mentioned that she was serving as a hospital chaplain in Milwaukee and helping out at a seniors' retirement home also.

- 83 iii. Susan Doyle was born in Madison, Dane Co, WI August 15, 1942. She married Michael Sonnenberg.
- She resided in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI 1996.
- 84 iv. James R. Doyle was born in Madison, Dane Co, WI August 7, 1945. He resided in Naperville, Illinois 1989. James is married to Mary Cele and still living in Naperville, Illinois in the April 1996 obituary of his father.
- 85 v. Leo Thomas Doyle was born in Madison, Dane Co, WI July 12, 1947. His father's obituary names him as L. Thomas Doyle [and wife, Janet] of Hales Corner in 1996.

32. **Flora Ellen³ Crowley** was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN March 5, 1884. Flora died October 5, 1963 in La Crescent, Houston county, Minnesota, at 79 years of age. Her body was interred October 1963 in St. Johns cemetery, Fillmore county, Minnesota.

She married **Cliva A. DuMond** in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN, July 30, 1913. Flora was married and living with her family in Preston, Minnesota, in 1920 according to her father's obituary. Her son, Paul DuMond, had sent some of the information regarding this branch of the family prior to his illness in 1990.

Flora Ellen Crowley and Cliva A. DuMond had the following children:

- + 86 i. William R.⁴ DuMond was born June 19, 1914 and died February 17, 1990.
- 87 ii. Lawrence DuMond was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN. Lawrence died before 1990.
- + 88 iii. Paul A. DuMond was born 1919 and died October 29, 1990.
- 89 iv. Clark A. DuMond was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN. He resided in Redwing, Minnesota 1990.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

33. **Elizabeth Anna³ Crowley ('Liz Paul')** was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN January 5, 1889. Elizabeth died November 16, 1975 in Austin, Mower county, Minnesota, at 86 years of age.

She married **Frank J. Paul** circa 1912. Frank was born in Montgomery, Minnesota November 12, 1888. Frank died January 22, 1955 in Austin, Minnesota, at 66 years of age. Frank's occupation: Editor/Printer. Elizabeth was "Truly a Woman Before Her Time" according to her son, Frank, and cousin Betty Kubiak, who knew her well. In March 1997, Frank wrote the following tribute: "My mother had a great business acumen. She was a teacher first, then after marrying, she became a proprietor of a millinery shop, then Post-Mistress in Wykoff, Minnesota. My father during this time was the owner/editor of the local newspaper. The depression hit and like millions of others they lost most if not all of what they owned, including their portion of ownership in the one and only bank in Wykoff. Upon moving to Austin, Minnesota, she became owner-operator of a small corner grocery store. My mother and father then became partners in a small printing business. She did the bookkeeping and the sales until my father died at the age of 66. She then became a proof reader for the local newspaper at the age of 66 and continued until the age of 75. Truly a Woman Before Her Time. She was called to Heaven November 16, 1975 at the age of 86. She also found time to share with two daughters and one son."

Elizabeth Anna Crowley ('Liz Paul') and Frank J. Paul had the following children:

- + 90 i. Mary Ellen⁴ Paul was born 1914.
- + 91 ii. Delores Paul was born 1922.
- + 92 iii. Frank G. Paul was born 1930.

36. **Mary Ann 'Mayme'³ McGilligan** was born in Arena twp, Iowa county, Wisconsin August 1882. Her body was interred 1947 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI.

She married **Anton Yager** in Madison, Dane co, WI, circa 1901. Anton was born in Wisconsin 1875. His body was interred 1923 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI. Mayme McGilligan lived in Ridgeway, Iowa county, Wisconsin after her marriage to Anton Yager. He ran a general store there until his death. Mayme then moved to Madison to be near her sister "Katie" and other kin.

Mary Ann 'Mayme' McGilligan and Anton Yager had the following children:

- 93 i. Norbert⁴ Yager was born in WI 1902. His body was interred 1959 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI.
- 94 ii. Romana Yager was born in WI 1906. Her body was interred 1975 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI. She married Harry Trostem. Harry was born 1905. His body was interred 1976 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI.

37. **Katherine Evangeline³ McGilligan** was born in Arena twp, Iowa county, Wisconsin October 1883. Katherine died 1947 in Madison, Dane co, Wisconsin, at 63 years of age. Her body was interred 1947 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI.

She married **William Dochnahl** in Madison, Dane co, WI, June 12, 1907. William was born in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin 1872. William died 1930 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 58 years of age.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

His body was interred 1930 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI. William was a plumber by trade and had his own heating business. "Katie" McGilligan Dochnahl was the mother of Elizabeth (Dochnahl) Kubiak who furnished so much of the information about all the relations as well as several photos. One photo was taken shortly after Katie's marriage to William Dochnahl which had been a double marriage ceremony with the Singlers in Madison. The Dochnahls and Singlers honeymooned in Clinton, Iowa, and visited "great aunt Bridget" and cousin, John Crowley and his family in Davenport, Iowa. A photograph was taken of the group at that time. There is also a later photo of Katie with six of the many cousins who lived on Doty Street in Madison.

At the time of the 1910 census, Katie and her husband rented part of her parent's house at 447 Doty Street and Katie's retired grandfather, Thomas McGilligan, roomed and boarded with them.

Katherine Evangeline McGilligan and William Dochnahl had the following children:

- 95 i. Baby boy⁴ Dochnahl was born in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin 1908. Baby died 1908 in Madison, WI, at less than one year of age. His body was interred 1908 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI.
- + 96 ii. Mary Elizabeth 'Betty' Dochnahl was born April 27, 1915.
- + 97 iii. Katherine Dochnahl was born October 26, 1917.
- + 98 iv. William J. Dochnahl was born May 18, 1920 and died March 12, 1996.

38. **Thomas W.³ McGilligan** was born in Arena twp, Iowa county, Wisconsin September 1885. Thomas died 1931 in Detroit, Michigan, at 45 years of age. His body was interred August 3, 1931 in Resurrection Cemetery, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Dorothy M. Newhouse** in Madison, Dane co, WI, circa 1911. Dorothy was born December 1882. Dorothy died June 1973 in 825 E Pacific St, Appleton, Wisconsin, at 90 years of age. Her body was interred June 14, 1973 in Resurrection Cemetery, Madison, Dane county, Wisconsin. Thomas grew up in Arena, Wisconsin, on his father's farm. In the 1900 census he was listed as a "farm laborer", age 15. In the 1910 census of Madison, he was still single, living with his parents at 447 W. Doty St. in Madison's 4th Ward. At that time, Thomas was working for "Aga store" as a "proprietor" for wages. In later years, he was an insurance agent in Detroit, Michigan, according to his niece, Betty Kubiak.

Thomas W. McGilligan and Dorothy M. Newhouse had the following children:

- 99 i. Thomas⁴ McGilligan Jr. was born in Appleton, Wisconsin estimated year of 1913. Thomas died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 100 ii. Robert McGilligan was born in Appleton, Wisconsin estimated year of 1915. Robert died in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. He reported for active duty in U. S. Air Force, 1944. Betty Kubiak supplied the information about her cousin, Robert. He had been in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. While on an aircraft mission delivering supplies to troops cut off from the main forces, he was blinded by enemy anti-aircraft fire when the bomb bay doors were opened.
- 101 iii. Patricia McGilligan (Widowed) was born in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin about 1917. Patricia died in Oregon.

39. **John Edwin³ McGilligan** was born in Arena, Wisconsin June 19, 1889. On July 28th, 1889 John was baptised in the small church of John the Baptist in Mill Creek in Arena township according to baptismal records

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

of St. Barnabas catholic church. John died 1944 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 55 years of age. His body was interred October 2, 1944 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI.

He married **Frances Rupp** in Madison, Dane co, WI. Frances was born in WI December 1888. Her body was interred September 10, 1966 in Madison, Dane co, WI. Frances Rupp's family lived in the same block on West Doty Street as John McGilligan's family. Her father, Anthony A. Rupp, immigrated from Germany in 1851 and was a hotel steward in Madison according to information from the 1910 census, 4th Ward of Madison. His wife, Margaret, was born in New York of Irish parentage. At that time, Frances' parents had been married for 38 years, had nine children (8 living).

By the 1910 census, Frances was employed as a stenographer for an architect and John McGilligan was working for the "Aga Store". John and his brother, Thomas, later opened a furniture store called "Bailey Furniture Company" according to Betty Kubiak. That enterprise eventually failed.

John Edwin McGilligan and Frances Rupp had the following children:

- 102 i. *John⁴ McGilligan Jr.* was born in Madison, WI. His body was interred in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI.
- 103 ii. *William McGilligan* was born in Madison, Dane co, WI circa 1918. William died November 28, 1993 in San Clemente, California, at 75 years of age. His body was interred December 6, 1993 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI. William McGilligan lived in San Clemente, California for 25 years. He died there at the age of 75 on Sunday, November 28, 1993, according to his cousin, Elizabeth Kubiak. His body was returned for burial to Madison, Wisconsin, where almost all of the relatives were buried.
- + 104 iii. *Rosemary McGilligan McDermott.*

40. **Frank³ McGilligan** was born in Arena twp, Iowa county, Wisconsin December 1895. Frank died circa 1951 in St. Louis, MO.

He married **Irene Carleton** in WI. Irene was born in St. Louis, MO. Irene died circa 1981 in St. Louis, MO. Betty Kubiak, Frank's niece, attended her uncle's funeral in St. Louis; she thought it was about 1951-2. He had been an executive of the National Box Company there. Betty gave me a studio quality photo of him as the "best man" in the wedding party for my aunt Kate Doran and Frank Littel that would have been taken about 1916 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Frank McGilligan and Irene Carleton had the following children:

- 105 i. *Jacqueline⁴ McGilligan.* She resided in Maryland 1988.
- 106 ii. *Robert Patrick McGilligan.* He resided in St. Louis, MO 1988.
- 107 iii. *Carol Ann McGilligan.* She resided in St. Louis, MO 1997.
- 108 iv. *Rodney McGilligan.*

46. **Josephine³ Healy** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI July 1883. She is deceased.

She married **John Sprecher**. John was born in WI August 1875. In the 1900 census of Arena, John Sprecher was listed with his future wife and in-laws as a boarder, aged 24, born in Wisconsin; his parents were

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

both born in Switzerland. Josephine was listed as a 16 year old "servant" at her parents hotel. I have a photo of Josephine, her sisters, Mary and Frances, and four of their cousins which was taken about 1930 on Doty Street where her parents still lived at that time.

Josephine Healy and John Sprecher had the following child:

- 109 i. Marinus⁴ Sprecher (Mrs. Kautz). Marinus is deceased.

47. **Mary³ Healy** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI March 1886. Her body was interred 1967 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI.

She married **Vincent 'Van' Singler** in Madison, Dane co, WI, June 12, 1907. Vincent was born 1884. Vincent died 1919 in Madison, Wisconsin, at 35 years of age. His body was interred 1919 in Resurrection cem, Madison, Wisconsin. Mary Healy married Van Singler in a double marriage ceremony with her cousin, Katherine McGilligan and William Dochnahl on June 12, 1907. Both couples appear in a photo with their cousin, John Crowley and his family in Clinton, Iowa, a few days after their marriages. Both the Singlers and Dochnahls made their homes in Madison, Wisconsin.

Mary Healy and Vincent 'Van' Singler had the following child:

- 110 i. Lucille⁴ Singler Hoffman was born in WI. Lucille is deceased.

48. **Frances R.³ Healy** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI August 1892. Frances died 1967 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 74 years of age. Her body was interred 1967 in Madison, WI, Resurrection catholic cemetery.

She married **Carl E. Roth** in WI, after 1911. Carl was born 1890. Carl died 1964 in WI, at 74 years of age. His body was interred 1964 in Resurrection cem, Madison, WI. Betty Kubiak said Carl Roth had owned a coal supply company in Madison. He lost his leg in an accident at the train yards; while getting the coal, he was run over by a train.

Frances R. Healy and Carl E. Roth had the following children:

- 111 i. William⁴ Roth was born in WI. He resided in Madison, WI 1995.
112 ii. Mary Frances Roth was born in WI 1924. She married Robert J. Joha.
113 iii. John Roth was born in WI.

49. **Charles³ Doran** was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN December 31, 1884. Charles died October 20, 1952 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 67 years of age. His body was interred October 23, 1952 in Madison, WI, Forest Hill Cemetery.

He married twice. He married **Alza Althea Meyer** in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI, October 26, 1911. Alza was born in WI circa 1889. Alza¹² was the daughter of John G. Meyer and Fredericka Verblow. Alza is

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

deceased. My mother said Alta had very refined manners and was "quite nice", but that she had been the madam of a brothel prior to her marriage to Charles. After adopting Charles Jr. in 1915, Alta and Charles adopted a second child, Rose Marie about 1920. Charles divorced Alta in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on November 23, 1926. With the failure of their marriage, the little girl stayed with Alta and Charles took their adopted son to raise.

He married **Bertha Marie Katherine Buehlman** in Crown Point, Indiana, March 12, 1928. Bertha was born in Montfort, Grant county, Wisconsin August 7, 1899. Bertha was the daughter of Adolph Buehlmann and Wilhelmina Herbot. Bertha died April 8, 1984 in Madison, WI, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred April 1984 in Madison, WI, Forest Hill Cemetery. Bertha was raised on a farm in Arena and attended the same schools where Charles had been educated in his youth. Bertha was very bright and a talented pianist. She was a loving mother who raised not only her own three children, but also Charles' adopted son from his first marriage.

As the eldest son, my uncle Charlie was probably burdened with more than his share of responsibility while growing to adulthood. Cousin Ruth said her father had scars from helping his father, Mathew, break horses for the Army's use in the Spanish American War of 1898. They had rounded up wild horses to greenbreak for the cavalry, but Charlie broke his arm.

Mathew contracted to deliver the mail in Arena and gave Charlie the job of delivering it on horseback in all kinds of weather. Charlie had no way of knowing whether the ice on the river would hold or break beneath the horse's hoofs. So it was not surprising that Charles would follow in his uncles' and cousins' footsteps by going to work for the railroad rather than work for his father as a teamster. After the family moved to Madison Charles delivered telegrams for Western Union. At the age of 20 he became a locomotive fireman for the Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad. Four years later, he was promoted to the coveted position of engineer and was inducted into the Division #73 Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers on February 2, 1911. From March 1940 to November of 1942, Charles was chairman of this union local; he retired two months later after almost 38 years with the railroad.

Betty Kubiak said that "No one enjoyed a wake more than Charlie and [her] McGilligan uncles". But Charles son, Jerry, said his father loved being an engineer so much that he would not jeopardize his job by drinking. This undoubtedly saved him from becoming an alcoholic like his two brothers. However, high blood pressure damaged the valves in Charlie's heart, leading to a condition which eventually caused his death.

Much to the consternation of his catholic relatives, Charlie's funeral service was held in the Lutheran Church and he was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery (a protestant cemetery directly across Speedway Road from Resurrection catholic cemetery where his relatives were laid to rest). A number of his catholic kin declined to attend the service and burial because of this, his son, Jerry told me.

Charles Doran and Alza Althea Meyer had the following child:

- 114 i. Charles Lawrence⁴ Doran Jr. was born in Iowa August 27, 1915. Charles died April 19, 1979 in Madison, WI, at 63 years of age. At less than one year of age Charles was adopted 1915.

Charles Doran and Bertha Marie Katherine Buehlman had the following children:

- + 115 ii. Charlene Berthette Doran was born April 13, 1929 and died February 16, 1977.
+ 116 iii. Ruth Annette Doran was born July 25, 1932.

The Mathew Doran/Delia Crowley Family



circa 1910

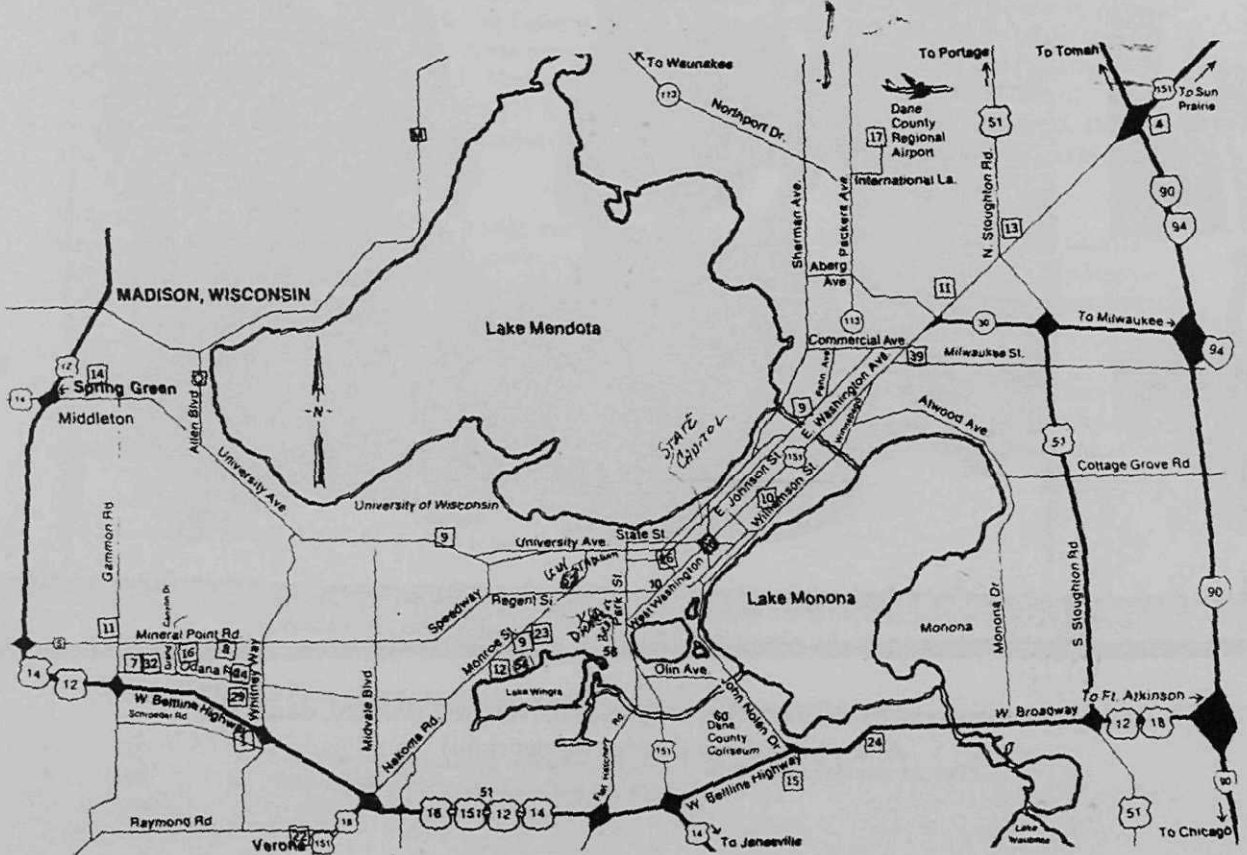
Delia & Mathew seated; son Tom (upper left), dau. Nell, son Richard, dau. Kate,
Alta - wife of son Charles (upper right)

City Map of
Madison, WI

Downtown Madison



- Fairgrounds, 60
- Edgewood College, 54
- Elvehjem Museum, 59
- Madison Civic Center, 2
- Madison Main Library, 61
- State Capitol, 56
- State History Society, 55
- State Office Buildings, 57
- University of Wisconsin, 50
- UW Arboretum, 51
- UW Memorial Union, 53
- UW Stadium/Fieldhouse, 52
- Vilas Park & Zoo, 58
- Children's Museum, 10
- *Downtown Map



Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

+ 117 iv. Gerald Charles Doran was born December 5, 1935.

50. **Richard Patrick³ Doran** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI February 25, 1887. Richard died April 22, 1949 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 62 years of age. His body was interred April 1949 in Madison, WI, Calvary cemetery.

He married **Sarah Jane 'Sadie' Holt** circa 1910. Sarah was born in WI January 13, 1884. Sarah died 1958 in Madison, WI, at 74 years of age. Her body was interred 1958 in Calvary cem., Madison, WI. Sadie was the daughter of George Holt who lived at 1310 Drake Street at the time of their marriage. Sadie had been raised a protestant, but accepted the catholic faith when her children were of school age.

Richard was born in his mother's home town of Arena and baptized in St. Barnabas Catholic Church in Mazomanie on the 18th of March 1887 according to the parish baptismal register. At that time, his parents still had their home on the Doran farm near Footville, Rock county, Wisconsin. In 1889 they moved to Arena where Richard received much of his early schooling prior to the family's final move to Madison.

Uncle Dick was a talented baritone who was offered the opportunity to tour the U. S. singing but declined, choosing to stay with Sadie and the children. However, Richard did continue to sing with the Eagles Quartet throughout his lifetime. He was noted as handsome, friendly, charming; drank too often and too much; always tipped heavily or gave money away.

Richard was listed in the Madison City directory from 1923 to 1929 as president of "Doran's Transfer", his father's moving company, His obituary noted that he had been a City Board of Health inspector for many years and alderman of the 9th Ward of Madison from 1923 to 1929. "During his service as alderman he was influential in building up the facilities of Brittingham park and schools in the southwest section of the city. Mr. Doran served as city council president while he was alderman."

Richard had been partially paralyzed by a stroke when he and Sadie moved in with daughter Jane and her family. They lived in the old Doran home at 1017 Drake Street the last few years of his life. He died of a heart attack at the age of 62.

Richard Patrick Doran and Sarah Jane 'Sadie' Holt had the following children:

- 118 i. **Richard Francis⁴ Doran** was born in Madison, WI March 4, 1911. Richard died May 26, 1992 in Largo, Florida, at 81 years of age. He married Helen Olwell in Madison, Dane co, WI, July 2, 1936. My sister remembers Richard as being a handsome, sophisticated, well dressed executive and public relations man for a large dairy concern. He and his pretty wife, Helen, lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan, prior to his retiring in Largo, Florida.
- + 119 ii. **Jane Elizabeth Doran** was born April 7, 1916 and died September 10, 1997.

51. **Thomas Francis³ Doran** was born in Footville, Rock county, Wisconsin December 27, 1888. Thomas died April 21, 1958 in Laguna Beach, Orange county, California, at 69 years of age. His body was interred April 25, 1958 in Pt. Loma, San Diego, CA.

He married **Helen Katherine Melzer Killian** in Madison, WI, December 4, 1919. Helen was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI December 18, 1891. She was baptized in a German catholic church in Milwaukee. Helen was the daughter of Bernhard Julius Melzer and Elizabeth Schmidt.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Helen died February 2, 1986 in San Diego Co, Lemon Grove, CA, at 94 years of age. My mother was a graduate of the General Hospital Nursing School in Madison, Wisconsin. After graduating in September of 1915, she received her Wisconsin nurses' registration in June 1916. On January 5, 1918 Colorado state issued a license for nursing to Helen; she was employed by a Leadville mine owner to take care of his seriously ill son. When the boy was well, she returned to Wisconsin.

On the 20th of April 1918, Helen married Ernest C. Killian. Within the following ten months he died of influenza which was epidemic at that time. Mother returned to nursing at Madison's General Hospital and it was there that she met my father. My father, "Tom" Doran, was born on the 200 acre Doran family farm in Footville, Rock county, Wisconsin. The sponsors at his baptism in St. Rose Catholic church at Brodhead appear to have been his grandparents, Patrick Crowley and Helena Walsh [Ellen Walsh Doran] according to the parish registers which were written in Latin. His grandmother, Mary [Smith] Crowley may also have been there; however, she became quite ill by the middle of January and died in Arena on February 10th. Tom's grandfather, Richard Michael Doran had died prior to his birth and his grandmother, Eleanor [Walsh] Doran, died five months after he was born. So Patrick Crowley was the only true grandparent he knew and Bridget Smith Crowley was "grandma" for a few years in Arena and then as a visitor to the Doran household in Madison after the turn of the century.

Tom attended school in Arena through the sixth grade; then he taught his own math class in business college in Madison. His I.Q. was 152 (genius) on the Army/Navy tests. As a young man he worked in his father's drayage business driving horse teams, hauling freight. In the 1910 census he was listed as working full time for The Commercial Traveler as a salesman. The 1911 directory of Madison listed him as foreman for "Doran's Transfer". Some time after this, my father was driving Mathew's finest matched team of horses. While crossing a bridge (or ice, my cousins thought), one of the horses fell into the lake, dragging the other one in with it. Though my father had cut them free of the wagon and they were swimming toward shore, one horse caught its hoof in the traces and they both drowned. My father felt so bad about the loss, he left home for a couple of years. Tom was then a professional boxer for a while.

As an Irish tenor, Tom had sung professionally with his brothers, Charles and Richard, until he strained his voice by singing with a cold. From my earliest childhood I can remember singing with our family. Dad taught us all the songs from his youth and his Irish heritage. "The Little Streams of Duna" was one of those songs -- a poem about the lands in East Carberry, County Cork -- that the Crowleys must have put to music.

In World War I, Dad served aboard the destroyer U.S.S. Goldsborough in the Pacific. On contracting tuberculosis, he was given a medical discharge on the 27th of September 1918 and sent home to the Madison General Hospital. It was there that he met a recently widowed nurse, Helen (Melzer) Killian. They were married the following year and their first child and only son, Thomas Francis Doran, Jr. was born September 4, 1920.

Tom and Helen moved to Phoenix, Arizona, hoping to cure his lungs with the warm, dry desert air. The baby, Tommy, was circumcised by a doctor in Phoenix who had not properly sterilized his instruments after treating streptococcus. The resulting infection of erysipelas caused Tommy's death.

After daughter Kathleen was born in Phoenix, they moved on to Los Angeles where Tom was a salesman. June, their second daughter was born in Los Angeles in January of 1924. Dad was listed in the Los Angeles Directory as living on Scott Avenue in Los Angeles from 1923 to 1925. About this time they must have established their restaurant on the main street of National City in San Diego county where they developed a good business. When mother became pregnant with me, they decided to sell the restaurant and return to Madison where I was

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

born in June of 1927. By September, when the first snow had fallen, they were ready to move back to California and the warmer climate.

This time Dad found his special talent as a real estate broker; but the 1929 Wall Street crash and the resulting depression again changed his fortunes. He did manual labor for the WPA to support his family. About 1932 he was hired as a museum guide/guard at the Los Angeles County Museum. When the depression lessened somewhat about 1936, he again pursued his career in real estate. Dad always dressed in expensive suits and drove late model cars (as all successful realtors are supposed to do). He retired comfortably at the age of 55, having invested profitably in real estate and stocks.

No one except the family knew Tom had become an alcoholic the last few years before he retired. Helen had separated from him because of this and moved to Tujunga, California about 1949. A few years later, while living alone in Banning, California, Dad suffered a stroke which left him temporarily paralyzed for three days. Though Dad stopped drinking, it had already taken a toll of his health.

Dad met a good looking lady, Anita Tucker, who was looking for a well-to-do husband. Dad got a Mexican divorce in Juarez in March of 1953 and married Anita in April in Quartzite, Arizona. Mexican divorces were later declared illegal and they parted with the annulment of their short, unhappy marriage.

Dad lived with Kathleen and her family for a while. He also lived with my family for some time before deciding to move to Laguna Beach to be near Helen, who was working as a live-in nurse/companion for an elderly lady. In April of 1958 he was not feeling well; so Helen gave him a back rub before he fell asleep. In the morning his landlady telephoned Helen to say Tom could not be roused. Tom had died peacefully in his sleep during the night.

In a holographic will, Tom left a sizeable estate to his widow, Helen. Funeral services were conducted in Laguna Beach and his body transported to Point Loma Military Cemetery in San Diego. He was buried there with a military service the same afternoon.

My grief at his unexpected passing was long lasting. I was very oriented toward my father -- I had taken the place of the son who did not live.

Thomas Francis Doran and Helen Katherine Melzer Killian had the following children:

- 120 i. Thomas Francis⁴ Doran Jr. was born in Dane co, Madison, WI September 4, 1920. Thomas died January 31, 1921 in Phoenix, Maricopa county, Arizona, at less than one year of age.
- 121 ii. Kathleen Mary Doran was born in Phoenix, Maricopa county, Arizona April 27, 1922. According to her baptismal certificate, Kathleen was baptized "Catherine Kathleen" by Rev. Paschal Klaren in St. Mary's Catholic church in Phoenix, Arizona on May 28, 1922 She married Walter Albert Karas (Karaszkievicz) in Pasadena, Los Angeles county, California, June 1, 1947. Walter was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania February 1, 1917. Walter was the son of William Karaskevicz and Mary Wierchuck. Walter died December 12, 1995 in Alhambra, Los Angeles county, California, at 78 years of age. Walt came from a very large family in Pennsylvania. He served in the Army in WW II and was given a medical discharge for rheumatic heart disease and mitral insufficiency after contracting malaria in the South Pacific. Walt was known for his friendly nature and always seemed to know someone wherever he chanced to travel.

Tall, thin and dark haired, Kathleen resembled her grandmother, Delia (Crowley) Doran; but her temperament certainly did not. Her ability to get into trouble started early, like pushing up the hook latch with a broom and running away from home before the age of two. Before the age of four she had followed a parade and become lost -- fortunately she spotted mother, the maid and

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

June's baby carriage from the streetcar on which the policeman was taking her to the police station. At five years, she set fire to the waste basket in an upstairs bedroom of grampa and grandma's house in Madison. At 76 she still has that marvelous curiosity and zest for stirring things up in life.

Kathleen also inherited Dad's love of expensive clothes and accessories. Her overly stuffed drawers and closets of exotic clothing and materials were always a storehouse of delight to her sisters and nieces. Even the cleaners would remark about the finely made garments she had designed and sewed or purchased and "redefined". Having grown up during the depression years and come of age as World War II began, Kay's job opportunities were dictated more by the need of the day than the desire of her heart. After graduating from Franklin High School in Los Angeles in 1940, she was floor lady at Kress' variety store, cutter for a clothing manufacturer, telephone operator, worked for the Xerox Company, and then on her own as a fashion designer and seamstress.

After the war ended, she met Walt through her job in telephone orders and sales to the meat markets. He was manager of Ralph's meat department in 1946 and a union representative; later he became a full time official for the Meat Cutter's Union, retiring at 65. They had both been very active in politics with the Democratic party. During the later years Kathleen spent a good deal of time as a staff member or volunteer for Planned Parenthood. She and Walt did volunteer work in securing food for the orphaned and needy.

Since Kathleen has been widowed, she has sold her home in Alhambra and moved north to join my family. She lives in an active retirement community in Citrus Heights.

Walt and Kathleen adopted a child; Farrell Ann who married Marwein Glenn Holderman on June 13, 1972. They now live in the Bay area of northern California.

- + 122 iii. June Marian Doran was born January 12, 1924.
- + 123 iv. Carol Irene Doran was born June 12, 1927.

54. Catherine 'Kate' Irene³ Doran was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI July 26, 1897. St. Barnabas catholic church records indicate that Catherine was baptized in St. John the Baptist catholic church in Mill Creek, Arena, on August 15, 1897. Catherine died October 29, 1927 in Dane co, Madison, WI, at 30 years of age. Her body was interred 1927 in Madison, WI, Resurrection Cemetery.

She married Frank Littel in Madison, WI, September 26, 1916. Frank was born in WI circa 1895. Frank was the son of Joseph Littel and Katherine Bouer. Frank died estimated 1953 in Madison, Dane co, WI. Frank was left to care for their two young children when Kate died.

Frank was a very talented tin smith who owned his own business. When his legs were amputated due to the effects of diabetes, he invented a pulley system that allowed him to easily go between the first and second stories of his house. My sister Kathleen, cousin Ruth, and younger Schaub cousins all described Frank as a very special person, a "real gentleman". Aunt Kate died at a very young age from complications associated with child birth. Her untimely death was a great shock to all the family.

Catherine 'Kate' Irene Doran and Frank Littel had the following children:

- 124 i. Virginia Catherine⁴ Littel was born in Madison, Dane co, WI August 27, 1917. Virginia died 1986 in Madison, WI, at 68 years of age. She married Ray Specht.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

- + 125 ii. Robert Francis Littel was born December 17, 1919 and died June 1988.

55. **Kathleen³ Barrett** was born in WI estimated 1896. Kathleen died December 10, 1971 in WI, at 75 years of age. Her body was interred December 1971 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI.

She married **Paul A. Roth**. Paul died March 21, 1978 in WI. His body was interred March 1978 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI. I recall my mother having said Kathleen Barrett Roth was a beautiful woman like her mother, Kate Crowley Barrett. Since she also would never tell her age, the tombstone had only a date of death. Betty Kubiak said that Kathleen, like so many of the Crowleys, had gray hair at a very young age. I have only a small photo of her with some of her cousins on Doty street when she was a mature woman with grown children of her own.

Kathleen Barrett and Paul A. Roth had the following children:

- 126 i. Thomas P.⁴ Roth was born in WI February 8, 1929. Thomas died June 26, 1985 in Madison, WI, at 56 years of age. His body was interred June 1985 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI. Thomas's occupation: Businessman. My cousin Ruth said Thomas had owned the Roth Coal Company, and that her mother had purchased coal from him in Madison for many years.
- 127 ii. Phillip Roth.
- 128 iii. Mary Frances Roth.

56. **Tom³ McDermott** was born in Iowa Co, WI 1888. His body was interred 1968 in Madison, WI, Resurrection cemetery.

He married **Lena (Mrs. Tom McDermott)** in WI. Lena was born 1884. Lena died 1966 at 82 years of age.

Tom McDermott and Lena (Mrs. Tom McDermott) had the following children:

- 129 i. Geraldine⁴ McDermott Gorman. She is deceased.
- 130 ii. Leo McDermott. Leo died 1994 at 73 years of age.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Fourth Generation

71. **William Patrick⁴ Crowley Jr., MD** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI May 25, 1927. William died November 5, 1997 in *Meriter Hospital* in Madison, Wisconsin, at 70 years of age. His body was interred November 10, 1997 in *Madison, WI, Resurrection Cemetery*.¹³

He married Patricia Anne Pyre in Madison, WI, June 21, 1952. This was the Dr. William P. Crowley who objected to "The President's Man", the book Stuart L. Weiss wrote about Leo Crowley, William's uncle. Though the book was inaccurate in its tales of Leo's ancestry and early life, it was well documented for Leo's adult public life. Weiss praised Leo for his outstanding service to the country, but Dr. William Crowley was obviously unhappy with the book review in The Wisconsin State Journal. William, too, had spent his life in service as a doctor, medical director and consultant, church member and officer, building his reputation to a point that his long and lengthy obituary ended on the phrase that he had "served as an example to many".

The obituary recited his many accomplishments: graduation from Edgewood High School in 1945; enlistment in the U.S. Navy, serving as a radio operator in the Naval Reserve in 1946. Attended Notre Dame University for three years and was accepted at the University of Wisconsin Medical School in 1948 where he received his B. S. degree in 1950 and his Medical Doctor degree in 1952. He interned at the Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia; served a fellowship in medicine at the Mayo Foundation in Rochester, Minnesota from January 1954 to June 1957, receiving a Masters of Science in Medicine from the University of Minnesota. He returned to Madison to establish his Internal Medicine practice; later he joined three other doctors to become Madison Internal Medicine Associates which later affiliated with Physicians Plus. He retired in 1994, but still worked at the Middleton Veterans' Administration Hospital. part-time He was Chairman of the Department of Medicine at St. Mary's Hospital; Secretary of Staff, Madison General Hospital; a member of the Dane County Medical Society, State Medical Society of Wisconsin, and the American Medical Association. Was on the Board of Directors and Treasurer of the State Medical Society; president of the State Medical Society Services, Inc; elected to the Board of Directors of American Physicians Life Insurance Company; and served as the chief medical consultant for the State of Wisconsin Vocational Rehabilitation Division. He was a member of Blessed Sacrament Church and a past parish council president. "He will be remembered as a kind and gentle man who cared deeply for his family, friends and patients."

Betty Kubiak provided not only the obituary newsclipping, but additional information. She recalled someone in the Crowley family having mentioned what a shame that the only son (William Patrick Crowley Jr.) was born with a harelip; this was obviously corrected by surgery as the photo in his obituary showed a very good looking man of 70 years. The other family rumor was that his son, William Patrick Crowley III (1953-1983) had also become a doctor, but had taken his own life at an early age. The son's tombstone is in the Crowley family lot in Resurrection cemetery in Madison, Wisconsin, where William Patrick Crowley, Jr. was also buried.

William Patrick Crowley Jr., MD and Patricia Anne Pyre had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 131 | i. William Patrick ⁵ Crowley III was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania April 18, 1953. ¹⁴ William died April 8, 1983 at 29 years of age. |
| + 132 | ii. Daniel Thomas Crowley was born circa 1954. ¹⁴ |
| + 133 | iii. Mary Patricia Crowley was born circa 1956. |

86. **William R.⁴ DuMond** was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN June 19, 1914. William died February 17, 1990 in St. Francis Medical Center, La Crosse, Wisconsin, at 75 years of age. His body was interred February 21, 1990 in La Crescent, Minnesota, Crucifixion cemetery.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

He married **Angela M. Gallagher** in St. Patrick's Catholic church, Ridgeway, Minnesota, December 18, 1944. "Bill" DuMond's lengthy obituary in the La Crescent, Minnesota, newspaper noted that he had been employed by Papenfuss Electric in La Crosse and then by La Crescent Electric. He later owned and operated La Crescent Electric for 15 years. Following that, he worked in the electrical department of W. A. Roosevelt Co., La Crosse, until retiring in 1980."

Bill had served as captain in the Army Air Corps during W.W.II. He was a member of Gitens-Leidel American Legion Post 595 of La Crescent and had served as commander, adjutant, and Veteran's Service Officer.

He had been a member of numerous civic and catholic organizations, earning the La Crescent "Man of the Year" award in 1961.

Surviving him were his wife and three daughters, Margaret Mary Skifton and Shari Holliday of La Crescent, Maureen Frohmader of La Crosse, and six grandchildren.

William R. DuMond and Angela M. Gallagher had the following children:

- + 134 i. Margaret Mary⁵ DuMond.
- + 135 ii. Shari DuMond.
- + 136 iii. Maureen DuMond.

88. **Paul A.⁴ DuMond** was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN 1919. Paul died October 29, 1990 in El Paso, Texas, at 71 years of age. His body was interred November 1, 1990 in Nat'l cemetery, Fort Bliss.

He married **Caroline (Mrs. Paul A. DuMond)**. Paul's Obituary states that he was a "veteran of World War II and served in Japan, Korea, the Phillipines and New Guinea [Paul was a colonel in the U.S. Army]. After his retirement in 1967, he worked as business manager for Providence Memorial Hospital, plant manager for Loretto Academy and hospital consultant for Kenneth Association."

The news item noted that Paul had lived in El Paso, Texas, approximately 26 years. Betty Kubiak sent the obituary and wrote that Paul had died of inoperable lung cancer. He "hadn't felt well since April, didn't know until September that it was cancer." He was given a Catholic Funeral Mass at St. Pius X Catholic Church and buried with military honors in Fort Bliss National Cemetery.

Paul A. DuMond and Caroline (Mrs. Paul A. DuMond) had the following children:

- 137 i. John⁵ Dumond.
- 138 ii. Paul Dumond Jr..
- 139 iii. Patricia Dumond.
- 140 iv. Barbara Dumond.
- 141 v. Theresa Dumond Cordova.
- 142 vi. Mary Dumond.
- 143 vii. Kathy Dumond Dienes.

90. **Mary Ellen⁴ Paul** was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN 1914.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

She married **Al Lickteig**.

Mary Ellen Paul and Al Lickteig had the following children:

- 144 i. Al⁵ Lickteig (Jr.).
- 145 ii. Norbert Lickteig.
- 146 iii. Dick Lickteig.
- 147 iv. Tom Lickteig.
- 148 v. Joe Lickteig.

91. **Delores⁴ Paul** was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN 1922.

She married **Guy Hovland**.

Delores Paul and Guy Hovland had the following child:

- 149 i. David⁵ Hovland.

92. **Frank G.⁴ Paul** was born in Fillmore co., Wykoff, MN 1930.

He married **Patricia J. Moen**. She resided in Snellville, Georgia 1998.

He resides in Snellville, Georgia. Frank filled me in on information about his branch of the family in 1997 after his retirement. He had just closed his "Strategic Marketing & Management, Inc" consulting firm after 14 years. Prior to that he spent 31 years in corporate life, "moving 16 times to different parts of the U.S. with four major corporations. Wife Pat did a wonderful job handling all those moves, along with a family of 2 daughters and 1 son, all of which now have their own lives and families. ...I was a true workaholic and never took time to develop a hobby. Therefore, I still do a little advising to anyone who wants to listen and this would be a perfect time to read and maybe study about my roots..."

Frank G. Paul and Patricia J. Moen had the following child:

- 150 i. Michelle S.⁵ Paul.

96. **Mary Elizabeth 'Betty'⁴ Dochnahl** was born in Madison, WI April 27, 1915.

She married **Edmond Theodore Kubiak** in St. Raphael's Catholic Church, Madison, Wisconsin, September 25, 1937. Edmond was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin November 11, 1912. Edmond died December 19, 1994 in St. Paul, Minnesota, at 82 years of age. His body was interred December 1994 in Madison, Dane co, WI, Resurrection Cemetery. Edmond was always called "E. T." He retired as a U.S. Post Office inspector in St. Paul.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

She resides in St. Paul, Minnesota 1998. Betty was the storehouse of information for most of the Crowley/Smith records. She grew up among all these many aunts, uncles, and cousins; and it was she who was able to name every one of the 46 kin in the photo taken about 1922 of the family gathering at "Aunt Kate Smith's farm."

When we met for the first time in 1988, it seemed much like old friends meeting again after a long time; we talked nonstop for hours. Betty knew more about my own aunts, uncles, and grandparents than I did. It was her exceptional memory and unflagging curiosity that often motivated me to continue the research when it seemed to be a rather hopeless task. She provided not only photos and obituaries, but "cameo tales" of individuals, giving life to an otherwise dry recitation of countless names and dates.

Betty grew up in Madison on Doty Street, close to so many of her relatives. On finishing high school, Leo Crowley helped her get a job with the Wisconsin Farm Credit Association, the first such office established by Henry Morganthau acting as Farm Credit Administration Governor. Betty recalled that her boss, "Mort J." Fox, Jr., a young man just out of college, sported the first seersucker suit that had been seen in town. He was very frequently dictating letters "Dear Uncle Henry, ..." and very frequently seen walking in the Capitol Square with a local girl not of his faith nor ethnicity. Betty surmised that was probably why he was soon moved to the Land Bank Office in St. Paul by "Uncle Henry" Morganthau.

When my sister Kathleen and Betty met in October of 1997, they found they not only shared the same birthday but many of the same characteristics. I thoroughly enjoyed listening to their youthful escapades. An early one that Betty shared with us was one that happened while her quite new baby brother was being admired by family and friends. She, age 5, decided to take younger sister Catherine to the nearby house of Crowley relatives who always welcomed them and gave them cookies. She had been told not to cross Wilson Street where the Crowleys lived (the train tracks were only a block away). After having the cookies, Betty thought they might be missed and hurried home, leaving Catherine to make her own way home. Betty arrived home breathless. To her parents question regarding where Catherine was, Betty replied, "Oh, she got run over by a train." Her mother promptly fainted. By the time the relatives could help her mother, Catherine straggled through the door. Everyone was so relieved, Betty escaped notice and punishment.

Her own description of herself "liking to stir things up" from early childhood was quite apt in the following story: When about seven years old and attending catholic school, she and her classmates were filing into the chapel for their regular religious training. Betty, feeling it was rather a boring time, yelled "Pig pile!" and dropped to the floor. The other children promptly followed suit and piled on top. Their punishment, as I recall, was writing a sentence a thousand times promising not to do such a sacrilegious thing again or something equally impressionable upon such young minds.

At age 22, she married Edmund Kubiak in St. Raphael's Catholic church which is just a couple of blocks up the hill from Doty Street where she lived.

Three sons and two daughters were born to Betty and Ed Kubiak; and from these are numerous grandchildren. She continues to live in the family home in St. Paul since Ed's death.

Since this voluminous research needed to stop somewhere, I did not pursue detailed information on descendants of all the cousins, etc. Occasionally I would pick up notes from our conversations such as: 1992, one of their grandson's worked for McDonnell Douglas division of flight simulators which are sold worldwide; he traveled in conjunction with this to Melbourne, Australia, Japan, India, etc. Daughter Ibby, husband, and granddaughter Michele live in Sacramento where I have had the opportunity to meet them with Betty; however, I know she is equally proud of all her family.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Mary Elizabeth 'Betty' Dochnahl and Edmond Theodore Kubiak had the following children:

- + 151 i. Edward Thomas⁵ Kubiak was born December 5, 1940.
- + 152 ii. William David Kubiak was born November 28, 1945.
- + 153 iii. Elizabeth Ann 'Ibby' Kubiak was born June 27, 1948.
- 154 iv. Mary Katherine Kubiak was born in Fargo, North Dakota 1950. She married Hugh Norsted in St. Leo's Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, June 19, 1971. Hugh was born in St. Paul, Minnesota December 14, 1947.

She resides in Plymouth, Minnesota 1998. Mary and Hugh adopted two sons:

Tyler, born August 15, 1982 in Minneapolis and

Graham, born November 2, 1988 in Minneapolis.

- 155 v. Robert Patrick Kubiak was born in Moorhead, Minnesota November 17, 1952. He resided in Minneapolis, Minnesota 1994.

97. **Katherine⁴ Dochnahl** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI October 26, 1917.

She married **Howard Dunn** in Oregon, 1947. Howard was born in Oregon.

She resided in Myrtle Point, Oregon 1988.

Katherine Dochnahl and Howard Dunn had the following children:

- 156 i. Michael⁵ Dunn was born in Oregon.
- 157 ii. David Dunn was born in Oregon.
- 158 iii. Patricia Dunn was born in Oregon.
- 159 iv. Elizabeth Dunn was born in Oregon.

98. **William J.⁴ Dochnahl** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI May 18, 1920. William died March 12, 1996 in Madison, WI, at 75 years of age. His body was interred March 1996 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, WI.

He married **Joan Fisher** in St. Raphael's Catholic church, Madison, Wisconsin, January 1948. Joan was born in Waunakee, Dane county, Wisconsin October 2, 1926. I met Bill and his wife at their home on Mineral Point Road in Madison. He was a retired furniture upholsterer and refinisher; his wife was working at the University of Wisconsin. Bill drove the car for the four of us cousins in September of 1995 when we toured Mazomanie cemetery, Arena and Iowa county. We visited the old Pat Crowley and Ed Smith farms, Hyde's Mill, etc. with Bill Klosterman as guide. Cousin Bill Dochnahl seemed to enjoy the day as much as the rest of us though his health was failing due to emphysema. In March 1996, Betty wrote that her brother had died in his sleep..."A real peaceful way to go--he was so miserable for the last few months so it was a blessing." He was cremated and the Memorial Mass was held in Madison on Saturday the 23rd.

William J. Dochnahl and Joan Fisher had the following children:

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

- 160 i. Marie⁵ Dochnahl was born in Madison, WI.
- 161 ii. John Dochnahl was born in Madison, Dane county, Wisconsin.
- 162 iii. James Dochnahl was born in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 163 iv. Michael Dochnahl was born in Madison, Dane co, WI.
- 164 v. Mark Dochnahl was born in Madison, Dane co, WI.
- 165 vi. Ann Dochnahl was born in Madison, Dane co, WI.

104. **Rosemary⁴ McGilligan McDermott** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI.

She married **Austin McDermott**.

She resides in Madison, WI.

Rosemary McGilligan McDermott and Austin McDermott had the following children:

- 166 i. John⁵ McDermott.
- 167 ii. Robert McDermott.

115. **Charlene Berthette⁴ Doran** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI April 13, 1929. Charlene died February 16, 1977 in Stevenson, California, at 47 years of age.

She married twice. She married **Robert Hudson Stanley** in First Presbyterian Church, Modesto, California, June 23, 1946. Robert was born March 7, 1926. She married **Frank Garcia** estimated 1964. Frank was born about 1943.

Charlene was quite attractive and loved the social life. In high school she had been a drum-majorette, played both piano and clarinet, and was popular with her classmates. She married at the early age of 17 and had five children in the following ten year period. Extremely capable, she worked hard to have the perfect house, yard, children, marriage, etc. -- an "over-achiever" who was involved with church activities as well as the children's school activities.

Her marriage to Robert Stanley ended in divorce about 1962. Later Charlene married Frank Garcia and had two more children. Her health continued to deteriorate and she died of cancer at the early age of 47. Her mother and sister, Ruth, were able to be with her at the hospital before she died.

Charlene Berthette Doran and Robert Hudson Stanley had the following children:

- + 168 i. Stacey Lee⁵ Stanley was born August 5, 1947.
- + 169 ii. Christine Ruth Stanley was born January 21, 1949.
- 170 iii. Connie Jean Stanley was born in Tracy, California September 26, 1950. She resided in California 1989.
- + 171 iv. Deborah Ann Stanley was born September 16, 1951.
- 172 v. Robert H. Stanley was born in Patterson, California May 12, 1957.

Charlene Berthette Doran and Frank Garcia had the following children:

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

- 173 vi. Lisa Garcia was born in California estimated 1964.
174 vii. Lori Garcia was born in California estimated 1967.

116. **Ruth Annette⁴ Doran** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI July 25, 1932.

She married twice. She married **Milan Leroy Holton** in Reno, Nevada, October 13, 1950. Milan was born in Tilden, Nebraska November 23, 1932. Milan was divorced from Ruth Annette Doran in California, 1965. She married **John Strmiska** in Virginia City, Nevada, February 5, 1966. John was born in Prairie Du Sac, Wisconsin February 18, 1918.

Ruth was divorced from Milan Leroy Holton in California, 1965. Ruth had married very soon after graduating from high school, She and Milan moved to California where their son, Terry, and daughter Margo were born. The marriage was a series of problems and poverty. Securing a government job in Tracy as a GS-2 clerk, Ruth finally got a divorce. Though she and John Strmiska were married the following year, Ruth continued to work for the government before and after the birth of their son, Jon. Through her hard work, intelligence, and administrative ability, she steadily climbed up through the ranks in the VA hospitals. Ruth retired as a GS-14 in Acquisition and Materiel Management for the VA Medical Center in Salt Lake City.

Ruth Annette Doran and Milan Leroy Holton had the following children:

- 175 i. Terry Milan⁵ Holton was born in French Camp, San Joaquin Co., California September 15, 1951. Terry lived in Tracy, California until 1968. He is a disabled veteran who served in both the U.S. Army and Navy. He was briefly married and a son was born of that marriage, according to his mother, Ruth Strmiska. In 1996 Terry was living in Craig, Colorado.
- + 176 ii. Margo Sharon Holton was born February 7, 1953.

Ruth Annette Doran and John Strmiska had the following child:

- 177 iii. Jon George Strmiska was born in Tracy, California May 28, 1968. He received a degree in Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Texas, Jun 1990. Jon received his degree in Business Administration and is now employed by the VA Medical Center in Salt Lake City, Utah.

117. **Gerald Charles⁴ Doran** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI December 5, 1935.

He married **Sandra Diane Reum** in Delvan, Wisconsin, April 24, 1976. Sandra was born in Elkhorn, Walworth county, Wisconsin November 3, 1951. Diane is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin at Madison where she met Jerry when he was studying for his CPA accreditation.

After graduating from high school in Madison, Jerry enlisted in the U.S. Navy, playing sax and clarinet in the navy band. Later, he attended the University of Wisconsin at Madison, which was within walking distance of the family home. He completed graduate studies at the University of Minnesota for his M.B.A. while working for General Mills. After working for the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis and Control Data (computer company), he returned to the University of Wisconsin to get his CPA accreditation. His work for the UW system led to a position as Head of Audit over the multi-billion dollar educational funds for the Minnesota University system. He then became legislative auditor for the departments of Personnel and Revenue under two different governors.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

When Jerry decided it was time to work for himself, he entered a partnership with another CPA. Very soon he found that most of his time was being spent in consulting -- It was the beginning of Jerry's on going occupation in "Start ups and turn arounds - financing, management, strategic planning" which has often found him as president or chief executive officer of the company in need of his expertise. Jerry has gotten his great business acumen from valuable experience, but like Leo Crowley, he has inherited his financial genius that makes it so special. Not realizing the true value of their father's entrepreneurship when they were younger, his children used to ask why he didn't "get a real job" like their friends' fathers.

Gerald Charles Doran and Sandra Diane Reum had the following children:

- 178 i. Kevin Charles⁵ Doran was born in St. Louis Park, Hennepin co, Minnesota January 8, 1981.
- 179 ii. Kelly Leigh Doran was born in St. Louis Park, Hennepin co, Minnesota September 6, 1983.

119. **Jane Elizabeth⁴ Doran** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI April 7, 1916. Jane died September 10, 1997 in Waunakee, Dane county, Wisconsin, at 81 years of age.

She married **George Anton Schaub** in St. Raphael's Catholic church in Madison, June 15, 1936. George was born in WI November 11, 1913. George was the son of Frank Schaub. George died May 21, 1961 in Madison, WI, at 47 years of age. George was the manager of Bluteau's Wholesale Market at 421 State Street in Madison. He had worked there as a butcher for all the years he and Jane were married. The owner had intended to bequeath or sell the market to George but died on a train before amending his will. George and Jane's first child, Bonnie, and her husband Gordy have owned their business in that same building for many years now; it is the well known "Ella's" restaurant and catering service.

Jane was the matriarch of a large and loving family. We cousins remember her as a fun person to be with -- someone who willingly made arrangements to see that your visit was a memorable one with a truly Irish welcome. She and George bought grandma Delia (Crowley) Doran's home on Drake Street and raised their family there. After George's death Jane continued to live there for another 30 years, finally selling the 150 year old house in July of 1991. She moved to a Waunakee care facility to be near her son, Paul, and his family as she gradually lost her memory and independence to Alzheimer's disease.

Jane Elizabeth Doran and George Anton Schaub had the following children:

- + 180 i. Bonnie Marie⁵ Schaub was born November 3, 1938.
- + 181 ii. Paul Robert Schaub was born August 23, 1941.
- + 182 iii. Betsy Ann Schaub was born July 2, 1945.
- + 183 iv. June Marie Schaub was born June 20, 1948.
- 184 v. Dorann Schaub was born in Madison, Dane co, WI October 27, 1951. She married Ronald John Holl in Mt. Horeb, Wisconsin, September 5, 1998. Dorann was described by my sister, Kathleen, as a "real sweetie". The brother and sisters of Dorann said she would give someone her last dollar if she thought they were in need. She was well suited to her job as recreational director, and part-time emcee at a local night club according to my sister -- "out going, out spoken, enjoys people, full of hell and has to keep busy".

Dorann and Ron's marriage was on Saturday afternoon at the Karakahl Inn Garden Room in Mt. Horeb. Ron and Dorann have known each other since high school in Madison. He has two

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

children from a previous marriage.

122. **June Marian⁴ Doran** was born in Los Angeles, California January 12, 1924.

She married **Edward Preston Jackson** in Jackson Hole, Wyoming, August 24, 1945. Edward was born in Bakersfield, California December 10, 1921. Ed and his friends, "Cookie" and "Bob" Ahlers were all good-looking cadets from March Airforce Base when June, her friend Jean Mc Hugh, and I dated them during World War II. I remember that we watched them parade at the base a short time before they were shipped out to new quarters. Ed graduated as a 1st. Lieutenant Bombardier, was sent to England; earned Captain's rating; was shot down over Germany and imprisoned in the infamous Stalag Luft III.

June was a beautiful girl with many beaux -- an artist, musician, and a dreamer. Even during the depression, Mother managed to see that June took piano lessons from an Austrian professor of music. The needs of World War II dictated a very different life -- June was schooled in a sheet metal shop and went to work for Lockheed Aircraft factory.

After the war ended in Europe she married Ed upon his release from 3 1/2 years imprisonment. June had never liked the business world and was content to stay home as a wife and mother. When the girls were grown and had children of their own, June decided to play piano professionally. This she had done at the Hilton in Bakersfield before joining me in San Diego, which was a pretty well "closed town" to out-of-town talent that had not already "made it big". After a few months, she returned to Bakersfield with Ed. Eventually she gave up the idea of working nights as it was hard on her health.

In addition to Ed's regular job with the school district in Bakersfield, California, he often helped a painter friend on large jobs. Occasionally June used her artistic skills to help paint the trim. June thought it would be a good idea for Ed to quit his job and the two of them start their own paint contracting business. Ed declined and June decided she could do the estimating and start the business by herself. Soon Ed relented and their business took off successfully. It was always a source of amazement to Kathleen and me that our "dreamer" sister was a late bloomer in business. June's passion for business in the last ten years has been in stock investment, though they both still periodically work in painting.

June Marian Doran and Edward Preston Jackson had the following children:

- + 185 i. Cathy Lynn⁵ Jackson was born May 27, 1946.
- + 186 ii. Karla Patrice Jackson was born July 1, 1950.

123. **Carol Irene⁴ Doran** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI June 12, 1927.

She married twice. She married **Sanford Merle Hallimore** in Montebello, Los Angeles co., California, December 24, 1945. This marriage ended in divorce in the courts of San Bernardino, California, on March 10, 1972

Sanford was born in Millenocket Maine September 23, 1922. Sanford was the son of Sanford Karrey Hallimore and Juanita Maude Davis. Sanford died August 18, 1984 in Santa Maria, California, at 61 years of age. "Johnny", as he chose to be called, was raised in Montebello, Los Angeles county, California. He entered

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

the U. S. Coast Guard in World War II and was honorably discharged in March of 1946 after 3 1/2 years of service. His career was in civil service as a California State policeman and then with the State Division of Highways in Big Bear Lake. After retirement, he and daughter, Linda, became horse breeders and ranchers in Santa Maria. His death in the Santa Maria Hospital was due to a heart attack.

She married **James Russell Barlow** in the MGM Chapel, Reno, Nevada, April 23, 1982. James was born in San Martin, California March 26, 1917. James is the son of James Allen Barlow and Grace Parthenie Russell. Since we had both been previously married for many years, and I had been single for more than ten years when we met at a dance, it was somewhat of a shock to our families and friends that we were married within six weeks after meeting. It is a source of pleasure for everyone that it has been a good marriage -- we kept on dancing and traveling in between building and moving and selling. Now that life has slowed down, he is still my love and very best friend.

Carol was conceived in San Diego, born in Madison, and raised in Los Angeles; lived in Big Bear Lake in the San Bernardino mountains of Southern California for 17 years until taking early retirement from the Southern California Water Company and moving to San Diego. That took in just short of 50 years of living which included a great deal of both formal and life experienced education, 26 years of marriage, motherhood, and a divorce. After that, I was free to deal with what I had always loved and already knew -- housing and land development, designing, building, remodeling, selling, etc. I received my license as a real estate agent in December 1976 and two years later, my broker's license which I keep active. After moving, building, selling, and moving again for the 29th time, it was time to settle down and get these genealogies written so that 16 years of research would not go to waste.

Maybe I have inherited some of those genes that made great, great uncle Patrick Smith enjoy dealing in real estate. Perhaps, there are also some from the Crowleys, as a "start up and turn around" person who thinks there is no limit to what I might do. Or is it that Doran ability in math/logic, building, entrepreneurship and a political bent that makes me a "Jack of all trades" and master of none? I am grateful to all of them for having given me the genetic ability to enjoy a diversified life. Most of all, I am glad that I have that Irish common cord that helps all of us to be "survivors".

Carol Irene Doran and Sanford Merle Hallimore had the following children:

- + 187 i. Michael Karrey⁵ Hallimore was born September 13, 1946.
- 188 ii. Linda Suzanne Hallimore was born in Los Angeles, California May 6, 1948. She married Hugh Lawrence Richardson in Santa Maria, California, May 6, 1993. Hugh was born in Canada May 6, 1938. Linda and Hugh have each been professional breeders of Peruvian Paso horses for more than 25 years. In addition Hugh is a qualified show ring judge of the breed. They have had a horse transport business and branched out to sales of Peruvian saddles, tack and gear. Currently they also have begun an aviation school in Santa Maria near their ranch.
- + 189 iii. John Eric Hallimore was born January 3, 1950.
- + 190 iv. Karen Lynn Hallimore was born January 3, 1952.

125. **Robert Francis⁴ Littel** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI December 17, 1919. Robert died June 1988 in Veterans' Hosp, Madison, Wisconsin, at 68 years of age.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

He married **Edith Smith** in Australia, circa 1945. Edith was a U.S. Army nurse in World War II. She and Bob met and were married in Australia while they were both still in military service.

Cousin Bob was an aspiring actor who gave barn performances for the neighborhood children in Madison at the age of 10. He pursued his career in the theatre while living at our home in Los Angeles in the early 1930's. After serving in the Army during World War II, he entered drama school in New York while Edith worked as a nurse. Between the birth of their child and the diabetic problems of his father, Bob's career of necessity became that of tin smith in his father's business. My sister Kathleen, who had dubbed him as a "handsome womanizer" said Bob had resembled John Barrymore in his later years. Bob's predisposition to alcoholism eventually led to divorce and a lingering death from cancer.

Robert Francis Littel and Edith Smith had the following child:

- + 191 i. Linda⁵ Littel was born May 28, 1947.

Fifth Generation

132. **Daniel Thomas⁵ Crowley** was born in Rochester, Minnesota circa 1954.¹⁴

He married **Sue (Mrs. Daniel Thomas Crowley)**.

Daniel Thomas Crowley and Sue (Mrs. Daniel Thomas Crowley) had the following children:

- 192 i. Megan⁶ Crowley.
- 193 ii. Maura Crowley.

133. **Mary Patricia⁵ Crowley** was born in Rochester, Minnesota circa 1956.

She married **George Hank III**.

Mary Patricia Crowley and George Hank III had the following children:

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

- 194 i. Kathie⁶ Hank.
- 195 ii. George Hank IV.
- 196 iii. Annie Hank.

134. **Margaret Mary⁵ DuMond** birth date unknown.

She married **Russell Skifton**.

Margaret Mary DuMond and Russell Skifton had the following children:

- 197 i. Russell⁶ Skifton Jr..
- 198 ii. Kristin Skifton.
- 199 iii. Stephanie Skifton.

135. **Shari⁵ DuMond** birth date unknown.

She married **Daniel Holliday**.

Shari DuMond and Daniel Holliday had the following children:

- 200 i. Kelli⁶ Holliday.
- 201 ii. Ryan Holliday.

136. **Maureen⁵ DuMond** birth date unknown.

She married **Larry Frohmader**.

Maureen DuMond and Larry Frohmader had the following child:

- 202 i. Brad⁶ Frohmader.

151. **Edward Thomas⁵ Kubiak** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI December 5, 1940.

He married **Kathleen Roach Vance**. Kathleen was born in Belleville, Illinois February 12, 1934.

He resides in Missouri, near St. Louis 1994.

Edward Thomas Kubiak and Kathleen Roach Vance had the following children:

- 203 i. Kevin⁶ Kubiak was born in Scott Air Force Base, Illinois July 14, 1967.
- 204 ii. Kory Kubiak was born in Papillion (Omaha), Nebraska July 12, 1978.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

152. **William David⁵ Kubiak** was born in Owatonna, Minnesota November 28, 1945.

He married **Donella Smith** in *Duluth, Minnesota, May 5, 1971*. Donella was born in Duluth, Minnesota December 18, 1947.

He resided in *Duluth, Minnesota 1994*.

William David Kubiak and Donella Smith had the following children:

- 205 i. Sara⁶ Kubiak was born in Duluth, Minnesota July 30, 1974.
- 206 ii. James Kubiak was born in Duluth, Minnesota June 3, 1977.
- 207 iii. John Kubiak was born in Duluth, Minnesota April 4, 1979.

153. **Elizabeth Ann 'Ibby'¹⁵ Kubiak** was born in Owatonna, Minnesota June 27, 1948.

She married **Maurice Aaron Gloster** in Elk Grove, California, September 30, 1978. Maurice was born November 10, 1948. Maurice's occupation: Doctor in Sacramento, CA, 1995.

Elizabeth's occupation: Dermatologist in Kaiser Hospital, Sacramento, California.

Elizabeth Ann 'Ibby' Kubiak and Maurice Aaron Gloster had the following child:

- 208 i. Michele⁶ Gloster was born in Sacramento, CA December 30, 1989. Michele was born by Caesarian section and weighed 2 lb 13 oz. at birth. Having two doctors for parents and lots of good care, she is now an active, healthy girl attending school in Sacramento.

168. **Stacey Lee⁵ Stanley** was born in Orange county, California August 5, 1947.

She married **John Kornegay** in California, November 23, 1973. The marriage ended in California through divorce on January 30, 1985

John was born June 27, 1948.

She resided in *San Luis Obispo, California 1989*.

Stacey Lee Stanley and John Kornegay had the following children:

- 209 i. Amie Debora Christine⁶ Kornegay was born in California July 2, 1977.
- 210 ii. Sara Ann Kornegay was born in California August 10, 1979.

169. **Christine Ruth⁵ Stanley** was born in Modesto, California January 21, 1949.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

She married **Steve Anderson** in California, June 14, 1971.

Christine Ruth Stanley and Steve Anderson had the following child:

- 211 i. Kelly Rebecca⁶ Anderson was born in California May 18, 1983. Kelly and her parents resided in Castro Valley while she was growing up.

171. **Deborah Ann⁵ Stanley** was born in Roseville, Placer county, California September 16, 1951.

She married **Brian Leung** in California, circa 1983.

Deborah Ann Stanley and Brian Leung had the following child:

- 212 i. Jeremiah⁶ Leung was born in California June 14, 1986. Jeremiah and his father and mother lived in Hayward, California in 1989.

176. **Margo Sharon⁵ Holton** was born in Patterson, California February 7, 1953.

She married **Russell G. Shockey**. Their marriage ended in divorce in 1982.

Margo Sharon Holton and Russell G. Shockey had the following child:

- + 213 i. Trina Marie⁶ Shockey was born December 12, 1972.

180. **Bonnie Marie⁵ Schaub** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI November 3, 1938.

She married **Gordon Hocking** in Madison, Dane co, WI, November 7, 1956. Bonnie and husband Gordie have the friendly personalities and business abilities that have made "Ella's" restaurant a landmark on State Street between the University of Wisconsin campus and the state Capitol building. Bonnie's sister, Betsy, has worked with them for many years, and her daughter Sheila also helped out during college and after her marriage. Bonnie Georgia, Bonnie and Gordie's daughter, has also worked there for some time. They undoubtedly have plenty of family help in times of emergency.

Bonnie Marie Schaub and Gordon Hocking had the following children:

- 214 i. Bonnie Georgia⁶ Hocking was born in Madison, WI.
215 ii. Mary Lou Hocking was born in Madison, WI.
216 iii. Babette Hocking was born in Madison, WI.
217 iv. Tina Hocking Rogers was born in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

181. **Paul Robert⁵ Schaub** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI August 23, 1941.

He married **Margaret Ann Johnson** in Madison, Dane co, WI, February 17, 1962. Paul and Margaret own 50 wooded acres in Waunakee, Dane county, Wisconsin. Paul commutes to Madison where he is head painter at the VA Hospital.

Paul Robert Schaub and Margaret Ann Johnson had the following children:

- 218 i. Rhonda⁶ Schaub was born in Madison, WI. Grandmother, Jane Schaub, supplied most of the information regarding her grandchildren between 1988 and 1995. Much of it was in bits and pieces of telephone conversations and letters. She said Rhonda was married and living on a farm with her husband and twin sons who were born in September of 1988.
- 219 ii. Denise Schaub was born in Madison, WI. Denise lives on a farm near Waunakee, Dane county, Wisconsin, with her husband, son, and daughter.
- 220 iii. Paula Schaub was born in Madison, WI. Grandmother Jane said Paula was married prior to 1995. From Jane's funeral notice, it appeared that Paula's married name is Breunig.
- 221 iv. Colleen Schaub was born in Madison, WI. Colleen was living with her sister Paula in Waunakee in 1995 according to Grandmother, Jane.
- 222 v. Kathleen Schaub was born in Madison, WI.
- 223 vi. George Schaub was born in Madison, WI.

182. **Betsy Ann⁵ Schaub** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI July 2, 1945.

She married **Laurence Alt** in Madison, Dane co, WI, April 18, 1964. This marriage also ended in Dane county, Wisconsin, when they were divorced in 1978.

Betsy Ann Schaub and Laurence Alt had the following children:

- + 224 i. Shiela⁶ Alt was born circa 1968.
- 225 ii. Randy Alt was born circa 1970.

183. **June Marie⁵ Schaub** was born in Madison, Dane co, WI June 20, 1948.

She married twice. She married **Richard Kurtz** in Madison, Dane co, WI, circa 1968. Richard was divorced from June Marie Schaub in WI, about 1980. She married **Peter Sturgis** 1983.

June was divorced from Richard Kurtz in WI, about 1980. When June was not teaching school and when Cory was also on summer vacation, they would travel on the U.S.-Canadian circuit with Peter, who was a ringmaster of the Ringling Brothers Circus. The winter headquarters and museum for the Ringling Brothers, Barnum & Bailey circus is in Baraboo, Wisconsin, where June and Peter have their home. In 1995, June's brother and sisters said Peter now primarily owns and runs concessions for the circus.

June Marie Schaub and Richard Kurtz had the following child:

Descendants of Delia Crowley and Mathew Doran



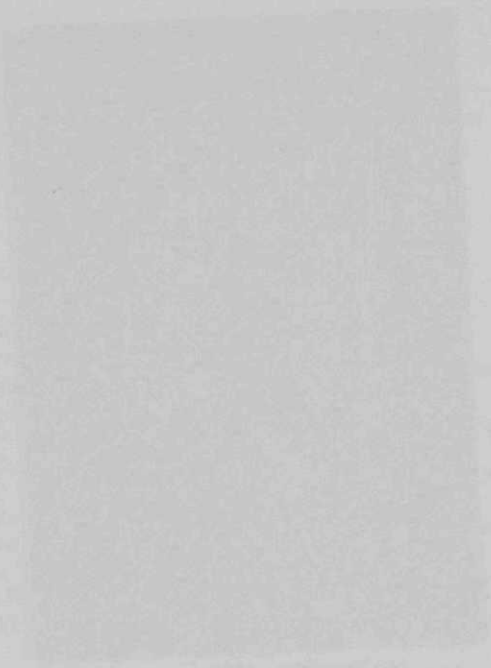
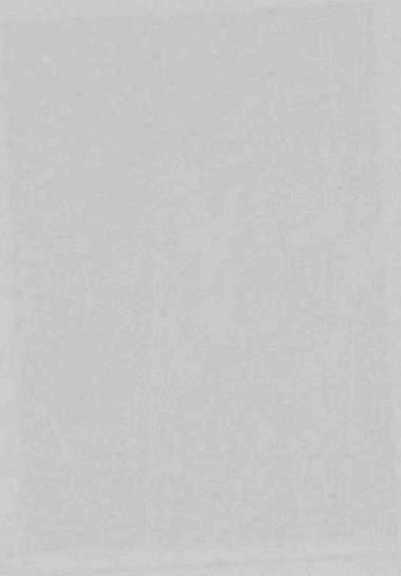
Jon Strmiska - 1990



Walter Gieszler - 1997



Carol (Doran) Barlow, Bonnie Schaub Hocking, Betsy Schaub Alt, Gordie Hocking,
Paul Schaub and wife Margaret. Madison, Wisconsin - 1995



Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

226 i. Cory⁶ Kurtz was born in WI.

185. **Cathy Lynn⁵ Jackson** was born in Los Angeles, California May 27, 1946.

She married twice. She married **John Van Essen** in California, 1965. John was divorced from Cathy Lynn Jackson in California, circa 1973. She married **David Gary Sullivan** in Tustin, Orange county, California, October 31, 1976. David is the son of Mrs. Irene Cole. Since their marriage Dave has worked primarily for the county of Los Angeles.

Cathy was divorced from John Van Essen in California, circa 1973. Cathy has been on the staff of Scientology for more than 20 years. She is a real "sweetie" and can always be relied on in cases of emergency.

Cathy Lynn Jackson and John Van Essen had the following child:

+ 227 i. Lora⁶ Van Essen was born November 1965.

186. **Karla Patrice⁵ Jackson** was born in Bakersfield, California July 1, 1950.

She married twice. She married **Wayne Caldwell** in Bakersfield, California, June 5, 1970. Wayne was born in Oklahoma circa 1947. Wayne was divorced from Karla Patrice Jackson in Bakersfield, California, circa 1988. She married **Ralph Bernard Locklear** in Bakersfield, California, August 5, 1988. Ralph was born in Fresno, California August 11, 1954. Bernie works in his father's tool business, and Karla also works full time now that Lexie is in school.

Karla was divorced from Wayne Caldwell in Bakersfield, California, circa 1988. Karla had a special talent in singing but chose to marry rather than pursue such a career. After spending most of her life in Bakersfield, she and Bernie have lived in Fresno, California, since their marriage.

Karla Patrice Jackson and Wayne Caldwell had the following children:

+ 228 i. Brandon Wayne⁶ Caldwell was born May 16, 1971.
229 ii. Amber Michelle Caldwell was born in Bakersfield, California June 30, 1976. Amber completed high school in Fresno but has since moved to Oklahoma to live in the rural community with her father. She has a full time job in town but still has time to enjoy all her animals.

Karla Patrice Jackson and Ralph Bernard Locklear had the following child:

230 iii. Alexandra Faith Locklear was born in Fresno, California January 16, 1992.

187. **Michael Karrey⁵ Hallimore** was born in Los Angeles, California September 13, 1946.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

He married **Jeri-ann Marie Browne** in Searcy, Arkansas, June 6, 1967. Jeri-ann was born in Illinois September 4, 1943. Jeri-ann is the daughter of Jerry Browne and Tommi. Jeri presently lives near Houston, Texas.

Michael graduated in Searcy, Arkansas, June 1969. Institution: *Harding College*. Michael was divorced from *Jeri-Ann Browne* in Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1975. Michael was in the business of electronics -- both sales and inventions-- for more than 25 years. He is now a full time minister with world wide radio broadcasts and bible correspondence courses, etc. He maintains his love of the backwoods of Arkansas living on 40 rural acres where the stream runs across the property and occasionally overruns the road to the outside world.

Michael Karrey Hallimore and Jeri-ann Marie Browne had the following children:

- 231 i. Dixie Annabelle⁶ Hallimore was born in Fayetteville, Arkansas October 6, 1970. Dixie graduated in Tulsa, Oklahoma, May 1996. Institution: Oral Roberts University. After Dixie graduated from O.R.U., she became an accountant in Houston, Texas. As a seasoned traveler, Dixie is always planning the next "getaway". Her many trips in the U.S. have been topped off with trips to Central America, many European countries and Russia.
- 232 ii. David Jerry Hallimore was born in Pasadena, Harris county, Texas September 12, 1972. He married twice. He married Mary Elizabeth Muchlebach in Charlestown, Massachusetts aboard the USS Constitution, June 21 1991. Mary was born in Texas June 1973. Mary was divorced from David Jerry Hallimore in Houston, Harris county, Texas, December 17, 1995. He married Angela Lea Perryman in Episcopal Church of the Advent, Stafford, TX, September 5, 1998. Angela was born in Houston, Harris county, Texas 1973. Angie received her BA degree from Texas A & M University in civil engineering in transportation. She works for the Harris County Engineering Dept.

David served in the military in the U.S. Navy, August 1990. David was divorced from Mary Elizabeth Muchlebach in Houston, Harris county, Texas, December 17, 1995. After finishing his four year stint in the navy, David returned to the Houston area where he graduated from the Houston Police Academy in September of 1995. David is gifted in many ways, having excelled in scholastics and ROTC in high school; prize winning photography; and having inherited his father's aptitude for electronics. In the Navy while assigned to duty on the U.S.S. Constitution. he did photography and lay-out work for the navy publications. He is still pursuing free lance photography for the Houston Chronicle newspaper although he is a Houston policeman working in the forensic audio/video laboratory. He is also attending college classes for a degree in audio and recording technology.

189. **John Eric⁵ Hallimore** was born in Montebello, Los Angeles co, California January 3, 1950.

He married **Lynn Marie Williams Burkham** in Sacramento, CA, May 7, 1983. Lynn was born in Red Bluff, California December 25, 1955. Lynn is the daughter of Harold Williams and Joyce Stocker. Lynn is a gifted writer and has had numerous pieces published. She has primarily kept her career as a doctor's assistant limited so that she could be with the children while they were growing up.

John served in the military in the U.S. Army, Vietnam Veteran, October 17, 1971. John showed an early aptitude for construction and worked with builders in Big Bear Lake during his summer vacations. After his military service in Vietnam, he worked for the State Division of Highways until entering the State University at San Diego, California. He graduated with high honors and distinction in his major, industrial arts. The

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Sacramento school district hired him to start their R.O.P. program. After three years of teaching, he looked for a greater challenge in starting his own custom home construction company. It was a success because of his commitment to excellence -- one job led to another from referrals. Occasionally he met some of his former students who were also doing well as contractors, construction foremen, etc.

A building inspector friend talked John into taking the test to become an inspector "just for fun." He was surprised to find he was at the top of the list, ahead of many men who had already been inspectors in other counties. That was about eight years ago. He still builds occasionally, but has been a project inspector for the county of Sacramento on their own new buildings, airport, etc. John also is called as an "expert witness" for attorneys who have clients suing contractors over faulty residential construction.

John Eric Hallimore and Lynn Marie Williams Burkham had the following children:

- 233 i. Jessica Marie [Burkham]⁶ Hallimore was born in Sacramento, CA March 2, 1980. Jessica is Lynn's daughter from a previous marriage to Kenneth Burkham. John formally adopted Jessica in 1985. Jessica has graduated from Oakridge High School this past spring and is now attending Consummes College in Sacramento, California.
- 234 ii. Jericho Wayne Hallimore was born in Roseville, Placer county, California February 10, 1984. Jericho, my youngest grandchild, is very good-looking and very bright. He has many diverse interests, but horses and airplanes seem to be the main ones. That makes his Aunt Linda's ranch a prime vacation spot for him.

190. **Karen Lynn⁵ Hallimore** was born in Montebello, Los Angeles co, California January 3, 1952.

She married twice. She married **William Wilton Allen** in Citrus Heights, Sacramento co, California, June 19, 1977. William was born in Billings, Montana May 2, 1947. He reported for active duty in U.S. Army - Vietnam veteran, circa 1968. William was divorced from Karen Lynn Hallimore in San Diego, California, October 24, 1980. She married **Stan Duane Gieszler** in Sacramento, CA, February 14, 1982. Stan was born in Leeds, South Dakota September 20, 1948. Stan has not only been a father to the twins since they were 3 years old, he has also good naturedly put up with Karen's propensity to collect and nurture a large assortment of cats, dogs, and children in need of loving care.

Karen was divorced from William Wilton Allen in San Diego, California, October 24, 1980.

Karen started out at the early age of 16 as an entrepreneur; she owned and operated her own shetland pony ring in Big Bear Lake. After high school graduation she became a retail clerk for the supermarkets and continued that line of work in Boise, Idaho. Marriage and the premature birth of the twins gave her a full time occupation until they were healthy enough to be trusted to the care of a baby-sitter. Of necessity she returned to work in sales, but within walking distance of her home. When her marriage ended in divorce, she took the twins north to Sacramento. She again found work in sales and eventually settled into office supplies, a field where she excelled for 15 years. Her "dream" was not to be a super business woman, however. Karen just wanted to stay home and be a Mom. The twins were grown -- Wally in the military and Heather in college -- so she, Stan and Heather took the courses necessary for licensed childcare. Karen is now a foster mother full time and on call for emergencies for those small, defenseless children of abuse and neglect.

Karen Lynn Hallimore and William Wilton Allen had the following children:

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

- 235 i. Walter Lloyd [Allen]⁶ Geiszler was born in Sharpes Hospital, San Diego, California December 28, 1977. Wally and his twin sister, Heather, were born three months prematurely. The doctor said their chance of surviving was about 20 percent just before he delivered them by *Caesarean section*. They spent the next two months in incubators with 24 hour nursing care. When they were finally allowed to go home -- Wally at 2 1/2 months and Heather at 3 months -- they rapidly grew to normal size. Wally is now well over 6 feet tall, has just completed a 2 1/2 year stint in the U.S. Army and is looking forward to a new career and further education.
- 236 ii. Heather Sky [Allen] Gieszler¹⁵ was born in Sharpes Hospital, San Diego, California December 28, 1977. Since graduating from high school, Heather has divided her time between taking classes at the local Sierra college to become a credentialed teacher while working as a teacher for the Roseville recreation district.

191. Linda⁵ Littel was born in New Orleans, Louisiana May 28, 1947.

She married **William Daume** in New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1980. William Daume is an attorney in New Orleans.

Linda Littel and William Daume had the following children:

- 237 i. Steven⁶ Daume was born in New Orleans, Louisiana October 4, 1984.
- 238 ii. Michael Daume was born in New Orleans, Louisiana September 14, 1987.

Sixth Generation

213. Trina Marie⁶ Shockey was born in Manteca, California December 12, 1972.

She married "Joey" Rivas in California, circa 1991.

Trina Marie Shockey and "Joey" Rivas had the following child:

- 239 i. Alexandra Marie⁷ Rivas was born in California October 24, 1992.

224. Shiela⁶ Alt was born in Madison, Dane co, WI circa 1968.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

She married **Mr. Mickelson**.

Shiela Alt and Mr. Mickelson had the following child:

- 240 i. Baby girl⁷ Mickelson was born in Dane county, Wisconsin December 3, 1994.

227. **Lora⁶ Van Essen** was born in Clear Lake, California November 1965.

She married **Kenneth Wilbert Bridgman Jr.** in Utah, 1992. Lora filed for divorce in 1997 in California.

Lora Van Essen and Kenneth Wilbert Bridgman Jr. had the following children:

- 241 i. **Kenneth Wilbert⁷ Bridgman III** was born in Westminster, California September 20, 1993.
242 ii. **Michael Bridgman** was born in Westminster, California 1995.

228. **Brandon Wayne⁶ Caldwell** was born in Bakersfield, California May 16, 1971.

He married **Maria Prado** in Fresno, California, March 14, 1998. She became engaged to Brandon Wayne Caldwell in Fresno, California, November 1997.

He became engaged to Maria Prado in Fresno, California, November 1997. Since finishing college in Fresno, where he worked for Bernie's father in the tool business, Brandon has moved to Visalia and started his own tool business. According to grandmother June Jackson's reports, he is doing very well. He was able to buy Maria the fine baguette diamond she wanted and have a memorable formal wedding.

Brandon Wayne Caldwell and Maria Prado had the following child:

- 243 i. **Hunter⁷ Caldwell** was born in Fresno, California June 2, 1995. →



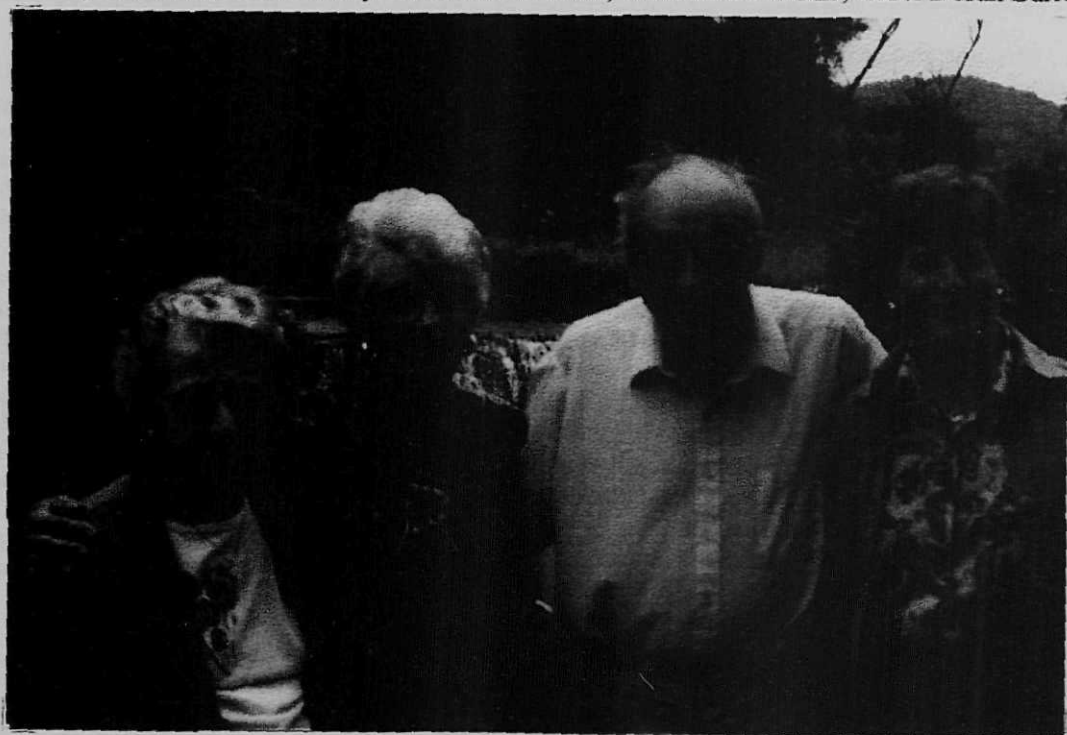
**Kenneth
Bridgeman III**
← 1995



Arena Township. Iowa County. Wisconsin - 1995



Crowley "cousins" at Hyde's mill --
Kay Crowley Callahan, M. E. "Betty" Dochnahl Kubiak, William Dochnahl, Carol Doran Barlow





John Crowley & Mary Harrington Family



First Generation

1. **John¹ Crowley**,⁴ son of Father of Pat, John, Thos. Crowley and Mother, was born in Ireland 1819. John died August 24, 1883 in Iowa county, Wisconsin, at 64 years of age. His body was interred August 1883 in Mazomanie, Dane County, Wisconsin, St. Barnabas catholic cemetery.

He married **Mary Harrington** in Eyeries parish, Beara Peninsula, Co. Cork, Ire., February 9, 1850. Mary was born in Beara Peninsula, County Cork, Ireland circa 1834. Mary died February 19, 1896 in Ridgeway/Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin, at 61 years of age. Her body was interred February 21, 1896 in Wisconsin, St. Barnabas catholic cemetery. Mary Harrington was a sister of Dennis Harrington (b. circa 1823, m. Margaret Murphy, died 10 May 1907, age 84), James Harrington (b. 1835, m. Ellen Sullivan, d. 14 May 1915, buried St. Barnabas), and Cornelius Harrington (b. 1836, married Hannah Lawton, died 1930, buried in St. Barnabas cemetery).

Mary Harrington Crowley was buried next to her husband John Crowley, whose headstone was dated 1819-1883. Their son, Andrew, who died at age 5 years and 7 months, was buried in the same lot. Also in the same burial lot were Mary's brother, Dennis and his wife. Though no marker now exists for Mary, St. Barnabas records indicate that she was buried there on the 21st of February, 1896. Shirley Ruppert, a Harrington researcher and Wm. Klosterman, genealogist of Arena, Wisconsin, provided information on this family from Ridgeway census records and parish death records from St. Bridget's Catholic Church in Ridgeway and St. Barnabas Catholic Church in Mazomanie.

Numerous Harrington families lived in Iowa county, Wisconsin, and in the nearby mining communities. A marriage registration from Iowa County records indicates that Pat Harrington, son of Quintin Harrington and Hanora Murphy, married Hanora Roach in Ridgeway Catholic church on December 30, 1890. His witness was James Harrington who may have been a brother or cousin of Mary's. Quintin Harrington and wife "Hannah" Murphy (b. 3 June 1837/38 in Bearhaven, Beara Peninsula, County Cork, Ireland) lived in Vinegar Hill, Illinois and New Diggings, Wisconsin, as did James Harrington and Mary Holland Harrington. [Mr. O'Dwyer of Beara Peninsula indicated the Irish given name of Quinlin rather than Quintin, and the surname O'Houlihan rather than Holland would have been used in Ireland].

Phyllis Harrington Manning provided information in our May 1996 telephone conversation regarding her own great great grandmother, Ellen Sullivan Harrington who died January 12, 1901 at age 106. This was also the

Chronicles of the Smith- Crowleys

mother of Mary Harrington Crowley. Only siblings James and Cornelius Harrington outlived their mother who lived in three centuries.

Phyllis also provided the photo copies of Mary Harrington Crowley and her daughters "Helen", Johanna, and "Maggie". The original photographs which were taken in the early 1890's were given to Phyllis by Norman Duesler when she visited the old John Crowley farm site around the early 1980's. Mr. Duesler, who is now deceased, lived on a farm on Trout Creek that bordered the John Crowley property. This area was called "Crowley Hollow" where the old log cabin stood, according to another adjacent land owner, Esther Price Bowden.

John Crowley worked as a laborer, probably in the mines of southern Wisconsin and northern Illinois prior to purchasing his farm land. Before 1860 Ridgeway and the surrounding area in Iowa county, Wisconsin, were mining claims rather than agricultural lands; the tremendous deposits of blue ore afforded work for Irish immigrants, many of whom had worked in the O'Sullivan mines or those of Beare Peninsula, southwest county Cork, Ireland.

Riobard O'Dwyer, a genealogist of the town of Eyeries on the peninsula gave me the following information in 1990 from their catholic parish records: "A John Crowley married Mary Harrington of Diricovaid, Kilcatherine District, in Eyeries Parish on 9 February 1850. While they lived in the next townland of Dirivoor they had a son, Patrick, who was baptized on 16 March 1851. No further trace of the family". Phyllis Harrington Manning, great grand niece of Mary Harrington Crowley, said Mary had come from the Beare Peninsula in County Cork.

It is probable that the mass exodus of Irish from southwest Cork in 1851 also included John and Mary with other kin who left County Cork for the U.S. John Crowley signed his Intention to Become a Citizen on the 20th of October, 1854, before the Clerk of the Circuit Court in Iowa county. His citizenship was granted on November 4th, 1856 in the District court of Iowa State in Dubuque County where brother Patrick had received his naturalization just three months previously.

John and his household were listed in the 1855 Wisconsin state census of Ridgeway, Iowa county, Wisconsin, #127. The 1860 federal census of Ridgeway (pg 127, household #910) listed John as age 40, laborer.

John purchased 162 acres of land described as the SE 1/4 of the NW 1/4 Sec 19, Twp 7 N Range 5E in Arena township; this was adjacent to Hyde's Mill and within walking distance of his brother Patrick's 200 acre farm. In 1996 Phyllis Manning said a portion of the old log cabin which had belonged to John and Mary Crowley still existed on the original farm "up Trout Creek", as it was always described. The cabin was near Blue Ridge in an area called "Crowley Hollow". See the photo taken of the restored Hyde's Mill in 1995; John Crowley's land lay immediately north east of the mill.

John Crowley died the 24th of August in 1883. Funeral services were held in the catholic church of St. John the Baptist in Mill Creek and his body was interred in the St. Barnabas cemetery in Mazomanie which lies on the border between Iowa county and Dane county.

John Crowley and Mary Harrington had the following children:

- 2 i. Patrick² Crowley was born in Dirivoor, Eyeries Parish, Co. Cork, Ireland 1851. Patrick died before 1855. He was baptized in Eyeries Parish, Beare Peninsula, Co. Cork, Ire, March 16, 1851. Religion: Roman catholic.

Chronicles of the Smith- Crowleys

- 3 ii. Mary Crowley was born in WI circa 1854. Mary is deceased. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ridgeway, Iowa Co, WI, age 6, 1860. Since this Mary was not listed with the family in the 1870 census nor listed as an heir in the probate sale of her parents' property, I assume that she died before adulthood.
- 4 iii. John Crowley Jr. was born in WI circa 1857. John died after 1905. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, 1860. In the April 3, 1905, probate records of his father's estate John Jr. was named as a "single man" living in Milwaukee. It appears that he had stayed on the farm with his mother after his father's death in 1883. He continued to farm the land for many more years but had moved to Milwaukee where his siblings were living prior to the final sale of the property. Volume 75, page 514 of Iowa county deeds showed that the property was sold for \$1800 on April 3, 1905, to J. E. Johnson of the town of Brigham by the heirs of John Crowley [Sr.] deceased. It was described as 162 acres, more or less; gave a metes and bounds description; and was signed by his heirs, John Crowley [Jr.], Dennis Crowley, Nellie Weber, Johanna Peck, Margaret Hanley, and Lizzie Crowley, all of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Since John Jr. would have been more than 50 years old at this time, it is not probable that he married or had a family, but it certainly would have been possible. I did no further earnest research in the Milwaukee area for records of the John Crowley and Mary Harrington descendants.

- 5 iv. Ellen Crowley Weber was born in WI circa 1859. She is deceased. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ridgeway, Iowa Co, WI, 1860. The 1890 photo of Helen Crowley Weber and her husband was produced in the studio of the Miller Bros. at 359 Third Street in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 6 v. Johanna Crowley Peck was born in Iowa Co, Wisconsin circa 1861. She is deceased.

The Rural Eye & Star newspaper which carried local news for Iowa county had the following item for Blue Ridge under its local area columns on the 22nd of May 1890: "Miss Johana Crowley who has been visiting her folks returned to Milwaukee."

The photograph of Johanna may have been taken prior to her marriage. It was made in the studio of J. Brown, 136 & 138 Grand Ave, cor. 2nd St., Milwaukee.

- 7 vi. Margaret Crowley Hanley was born in Iowa Co, Wisconsin circa 1865. Margaret died in WI. She married John Hanley. Margaret was listed with her family in the 1870 and 1880 census of Ridgeway, ages 5 and 15. As she was younger than Ellen and Johanna, her studio portrait with her child may have been taken several years after the others. This studio was in yet another location: F. J. Janson, 720 Third Street cor. Lloyd, in Milwaukee. Perhaps some descendant will recognize a grandmother or great grandmother in one of these pictures of the Crowley sisters and their mother.

William Klosterman of Arena said Margaret Crowley Hanley had been buried in St. Barnabas cemetery in Mazomanie, but the date on the stone was "buried in cement."

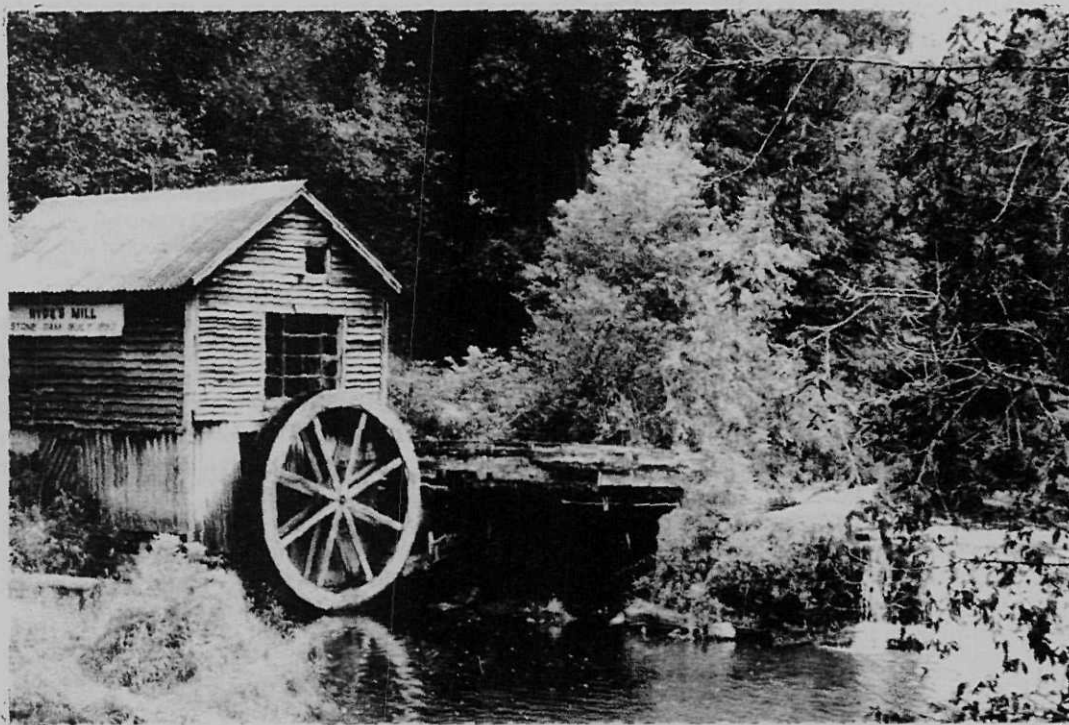
- 8 vii. Andrew Crowley was born in Ridgeway/Arena, Iowa Co, WI December 5, 1866. Andrew died June 26, 1872 in Ridgeway/Arena, Iowa Co, WI, at 5 years of age. His body was interred June 1872 in Mazomanie, Dane Co. WI.
- 9 viii. Dennis Crowley was born in Iowa Co, WI circa 1870. He is deceased. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ridgeway, Iowa Co, WI - age 9, 1880. A news item in The Rural Eye and Star newspaper under the locals column for Hydes Mill carried the following on March 27 1890:

"Dennis Crowley has commencing [sic] his summers with R. McCutcheon." The McCutcheons were local farm owners in the area. Sometime within the next ten year period, Dennis moved to Milwaukee where his sisters already lived. The probate papers of his father's estate noted that he was "a single man" at the April 1905 date.

- 10 ix. 'Lizzie' Crowley was born in Iowa Co, Wisconsin circa 1874. She is deceased. She was listed as a

Chronicles of the Smith- Crowleys

resident in the census report in Ridgeway, Iowa Co, WI-age 5, 1880. In her father's probate of estate documents of April 1905, Lizzie was living in Milwaukee and not married. She would have been approximately 30 years old at that time.

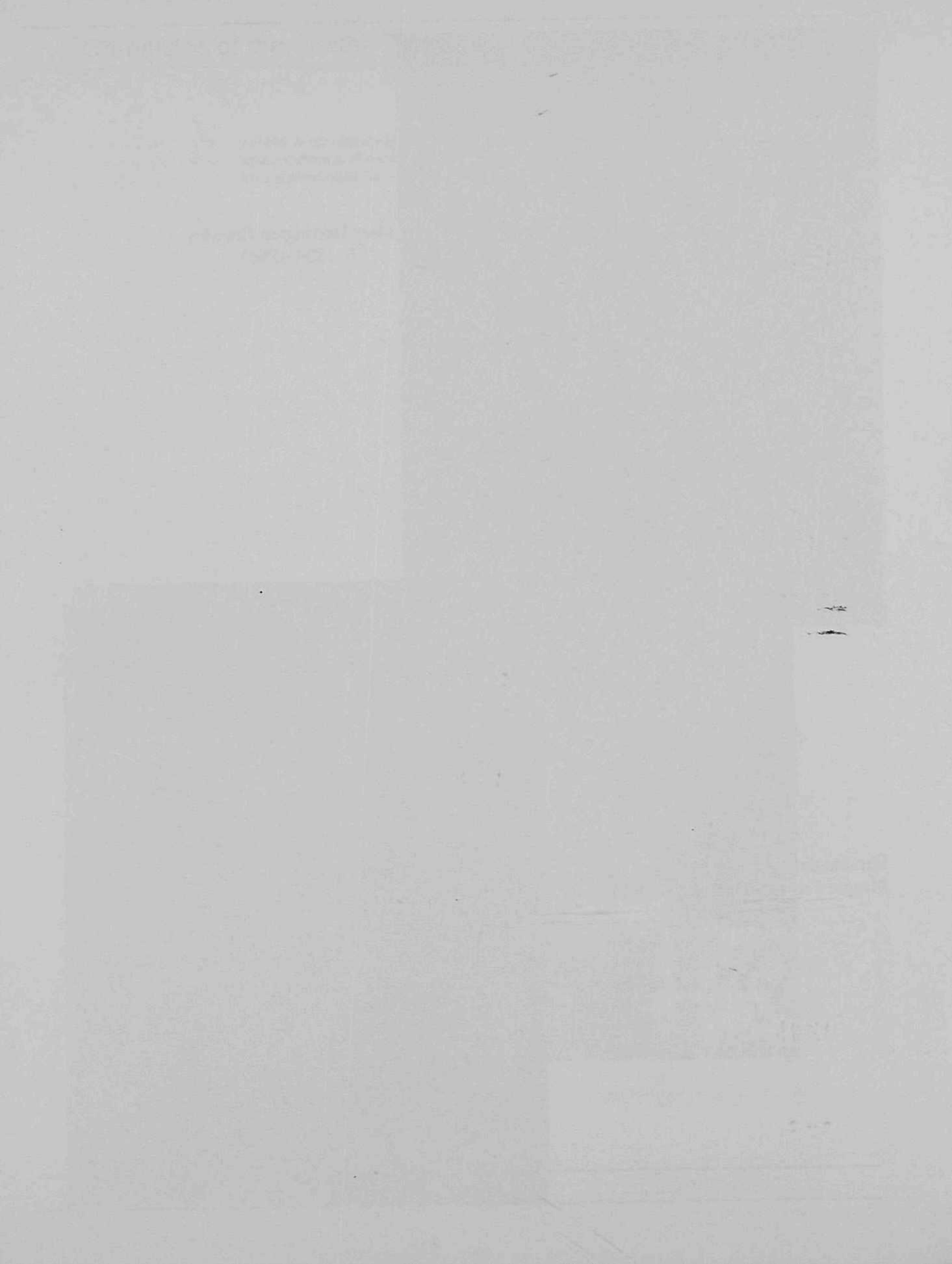




Mary Harrington Crowley
(c.1834-1896)

Her daughter -->
Maggie Crowley Hanley and child





Johanna Crowley Peck
born circa 1861



<-- Helen Crowley Weber
and husband , taken in
Milwaukee, WI 1890

10K. 75
pg. 514

John Crowley et al to J. E. Johnson

Vol. 75, pg. 514

WARRANTY DEED

A. G. MILLER & CO., INC. STATEWIDE SURVAYORS 2011

ABER

This Indenture, Made the 3^d day of April in the year of our Lord

one thousand nine hundred and five between John ^{sup} Crowley Dennis Crowley single
Nellie Heker Johannes Peato Margret Hanley Lizzie Peato children and heirs
at Law of John Crowley deceased of the County of Iowa, and State of Wisconsin, parties of the first part, and
J. E. Johnson of the Town of Brigham
of the County of Iowa, and State of Wisconsin, parties of the second part:

Witnesseth, That the said part ^{of} of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Eighteen Hundred
DOLLARS,

to them in hand paid by the said part ^{of} of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, has given, granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien, convey and confirm, unto the said part ^{of} of the second part ^{his} heirs and assigns forever, the following described Real Estate, situate, lying and being in the County of Iowa, and State of Wisconsin, and particularly described as follows, to-wit:

The South East quarter of the North West quarter and that part of the North East quarter bounded by a line beginning at the North West corner of said quarter Section, thence East one hundred and forty rods (40) to the center of highway thence South 39° West center of highway five (5) chains thence South 50° West eight (8) chains thence South 81° West center of highway four chains (40) thence in center of highway S 67° W three chains (3) thence in center of highway S 18° W twenty chains (20) thence East five (5) chains and seven (7) links thence South 11° East chains thence West twenty (20) north forty (40) chains to place of beginning also that part of the East one half of the South East quarter bounded by a line beginning at the North West corner of said eighty (80) acres thence South (8) eighty five rods thence following the line of the highway North Easterly to a point on the East line of said acres (7) seventy five rods South of the North East corner thence North seventy five rods thence West eighty (80) rods to the place of beginning all of the said land above described being in Section Thirteen (13) Town No Seven (7) North of Range No five (5) East and containing about one hundred and eight two acres

TOGETHER WITH all and singular, the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever, of the said parties of the first part, either in law or equity, either in possession or expectancy, of, in and to the above bargained premises, and their hereditaments and appurtenances.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises as above described, with the hereditaments and appurtenances unto the said part ^{of} of the second part, and to ^{his} heirs and assigns forever.

AND the said part ^{of} of the second part, ^{John Crowley single} Dennis Crowley (single) Nellie Heker John Peato Margret Hanley Lizzie Peato
do hereby covenant, warrant, bargain and agree to and with the said part ^{of} of the second part, ^{his} heirs and assigns, that at the time of the executing and delivery of these presents, ^{they are} well seized of the premises above described, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the Law, in fee simple, and that the same are free and clear from all incumbrances whatever.

and that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said part ^{of} of the second part, ^{his} heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming the whole or any part ^{they will} of the said part ^{of} of the first part, and ^{heirs will} forever WARRANT AND DEFEND.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seal the day and year first above written.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESENCE OF
S. E. Kunkel
E. P. Stuegel

John Crowley Jr. [SEAL]
Dennis Crowley [SEAL]
Nellie Heker [SEAL]
Johanna Peato [SEAL]
Margret Hanley [SEAL]
Lizzie Peato [SEAL]

State of Wisconsin,
County of Iowa.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 3^d day of April

John Crowley, Bro. of Patrick & Thomas

61

STATE OF WISCONSIN,
IOWA COUNTY, SS.

BEFORE THE CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF SAID COUNTY, APPEARED

John Crowley
A native of Ireland aged about 40 years who
being duly sworn, upon his oath declares that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen
of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiances and fidelity to every Foreign Power,
Prince, State and Sovereignty, whatsoever, and particularly to Victoria Queen
of Great Britain & Ireland of which he is at present a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
30 day of Oct A. D. 1854 } John Crowley
 Jas. Hutchison
Clerk Circuit Court, Iowa County, Wis.

THOMAS Crowley
(1853 - 1856)

STATE OF WISCONSIN,
IOWA COUNTY, SS.

BEFORE THE CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF SAID COUNTY, APPEARED,

Thomas Crowley
A native of Ireland aged about Twenty four years, who
being duly sworn, upon his oath declares that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United
States, and to renounce forever all allegiances and fidelity to every Foreign Power, Prince,
State and Sovereignty, whatsoever, and particularly to Victoria Queen
of Great Britain & Ireland of which he is at present a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
8th day of Nov A. D., 1854 } Thomas Crowley
Henry C. Beins
Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court, Iowa County, Wis.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Thomas Crowley & Bridget Smith Sept

First Generation

1. **Thomas¹ Crowley**, son of Father of Pat, John, Thos. Crowley and Mother, was born in Ireland October 6, 1833. Thomas died April 26, 1896 in Arena, Iowa co, WI, at 62 years of age. His body was interred April 28, 1896 in Wisconsin, St. Barnabas Catholic cemetery.

He married **Bridget Smith** in WI, circa 1858. Bridget was born in Knockanore Parish, Co. Waterford, Ireland August 29, 1831. Bridget was the daughter of Patrick Smith [Smyth] and Mary Shea. Bridget died November 7, 1914 in Davenport, Iowa, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred November 10, 1914 in St. Barnabas cemetery, Mazomanie, Wisconsin. Knockanore parish records of County Waterford record that Bridget was baptised with her twin brother, Patrick Smyth, on either the 8th or 18th of September 1831. Sponsors at the baptism were Cornelius Dun and Catherine Fitzgerald with J. O'Brien as the officiating priest. Information from Bridget's obituary confirmed that she was born in County Waterford, Ireland on the 29th of August, and immigrated to the U.S. about the age of 20 [1851]. "At first she lived in New Jersey and then removed to Wisconsin." Shortly after her husband's death in 1896 she moved to Davenport, Iowa, where her sons lived.

The 1900 census of Davenport, Scott county, Iowa, where Bridget was listed with her son, Mathew and his family, indicated that she had six children, but only five were still living in 1900. (She was listed in her son Matthew's household as a widow, age 69, born in Ireland; and still not able to read or write English although she has been in the United States "50 years").

In my grandmother's bible was a news item, possibly from 1905 or 1906 when my grandfather was Alderman of the 9th ward in Madison: "Mrs Thos. Crowley [nee Bridget Smith] and granddaughter, Miss Helen Crowley returned to Davenport, Iowa, yesterday after a visit of two months within the city. A farewell gathering of numerous relatives was held Sunday evening at the residence of Alderman and Mrs. M. M. Doran, Mrs. Doran being a niece of Mrs Crowley. On reaching Arena, Miss Katie Smith, a niece, joined Mrs Crowley and granddaughter and will remain a month or more in the Hawkeye state."

A few days after their June 12, 1907 double wedding in Madison, Wisconsin, the William Dochnahls and the Van Singlers had a photo taken with the family of Bridget's son, John, in Iowa. Betty Kubiak was able to identify everyone in the photograph with the exception of one small, thin, aged lady who very likely was Bridget (Smith) Crowley.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Bridget was living in the home of her son John when she died Saturday evening at 7:15 on November 7th, 1914 according to her obituary in the Sunday newspaper, The Davenport Democrat . On Monday her body was shipped to Mazomanie for the funeral, and interment was in the St. Barnabas Catholic cemetery where her husband, parents, brothers and sister had been buried.

Her obituary stated that she "was the last of a family of eight children, three sisters and four brothers preceding her in death." It also stated that she died at the age of 85 having enjoyed excellent health until the last year. A copy of her death certificate indicated that she had died of arterosclerosis and nephritis. Her husband, Thomas Crowley was younger than Bridget, but she outlived him by eighteen years.

Thomas' Intention to Become a Citizen appears to have been signed before the clerk of the Iowa County Circuit Court on November 8, 1854, when he had just turned 21 years of age.

Records for an 1858 marriage of Thomas and Bridget would not have survived had they been married in either the Ridgeway or Mill Creek catholic churches. The records of St. Barnabas of Mazomanie are not able to be deciphered for the earliest years as the thin pages were written in ink on both sides according to Fr. Chas. Schulter, present parish priest.

In the 1860 census of Arena, Thomas was working for farmer Gardener Meigs, whose farm was near that of Patrick Crowley. Bridget Smith and her baby, Mary Smith, were listed in Patrick and Mary (Smith) Crowley's household. But in the 1870 census Thomas and Bridget had their own household and the baby Mary was listed as Mary Crowley, age 11, with Margaret 5, John 4, Mathew 1, and Patrick 1/12. As there is so little documentation available, this would lead to the speculation that the child Mary Smith-Crowley may have been born out of wedlock. Bridget's obituary in The Davenport Democrat stated that she had been "united in marriage with Thomas Crowley" in 1858. The almost six year period between the birth of the 1st and 2nd known children may account for the birth (and death) of a 6th child that was born to Bridget according to the 1900 census.

It is not known how long Thomas worked the farm of Gardener Meigs who was elected to serve in the State Assembly in 1859 and again in 1860-61, then elected in 1862 as Sheriff of Arena, and held most of the town offices thereafter. In the Spring of 1865 Meigs sold his farm and went into the merchantile and grain business in Arena according to the History of Iowa County. Thomas must have gone to work for the railroad by then as the 1868 birth registration for his son Mathew Crowley gave Thomas' occupation as Section Hand [railroad]. In the 1870 census of Arena, Thomas was noted as a U.S. citizen with real estate valued at \$1000 and personal property of \$175.

Thomas and family lived in the Hatch area of Arena and were mentioned in the local newspapers periodically. His obituary carried by the "Mazomanie Sickle" said he had died of consumption at his home in Arena village on Sunday, and was buried on Tuesday. Father Jones conducted the funeral at St. Barnabas. On the 1st of May, 1896, "The Rural Eye and Star" also had a short obituary. Thomas was buried in the St. Barnabas catholic cemetery on the outskirts of Mazomanie.

Thomas Crowley and Bridget Smith had the following children:

- + 2 i. Mary Ann Smith-² Crowley was born December 8, 1858 and died August 8, 1929.
- + 3 ii. Margaret E. Crowley was born August 3, 1864 and died December 25, 1928.
- + 4 iii. John William Crowley was born July 26, 1865 and died February 7, 1940.
- + 5 iv. Mathew Francis Crowley was born September 4, 1868 and died January 19, 1908.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

- 6 v. Patrick H. Crowley was born in Arena, Iowa co, Wisconsin April 1870. Patrick died July 27, 1929 in Davenport, Iowa, at 59 years of age. His body was interred July 29, 1929 in Mt. Olivet cem, Janesville, Rock co, Wisconsin. He married Margaret Jane McDermott in St. Mary's Catholic church, Janesville, WI, November 26, 1908. Margaret was born in Illinois 1880. Margaret was the daughter of John McDermott (c.1840 - 1925) and Julia Sullivan. Margaret died 1932 at 52 years of age. Her body was interred 1932 in Mt. Olivet cem, Janesville, Rock co, Wisconsin. Shortly before his marriage to Margaret, Patrick was living in Freeport, Stephenson county, Illinois according to his brother Mathew's obituary. This area is immediately south of Rock county, Wisconsin, where the McDermott family lived.

On the 18th of December, 1890, he and brother Matt were mentioned in the "Hatch Locals" column of The Rural Eye and Star as "spending the winter with the old folks at home" [with parents Thomas and Bridget Smith Crowley]. Patrick's obituary in the Davenport Democrat and Leader stated that he had lived in Arena, Wisconsin, for many years and "had conducted a furniture and undertaking business there for 20 years and later came to this city where he had lived for 18 years."

A Patrick Crowley was listed in the 1896-7 Rock county directory as a driver, living in Janesville at 161 N. Jackson, the same address given for a Patrick Crowley, born April 1870, in the 1900 census of Janesville where he was listed as a day laborer; a boarder with W. F. Carle, "married 6 years" but with no wife enumerated with him. Patrick and Margaret were both listed in the 1925 census of Davenport, where they lived beside his brother, John Crowley and family on Perry Street.

John Edw. Crowley, Sr. sent me a copy of Patrick's obituary. It said that Patrick, a night engineer at the Kahl Building in Davenport for the past six years, had been "fatally injured Friday night when he was struck on the head by a broken belt which turned a big fan that was part of the mechanism for the cooling plant at the Capitol Theatre." The blow fractured his skull and broke his hip. He died at 2 a.m. on the 27th of July 1929. The obituary noted that his body had been taken to Halligan Funeral Parlor and shipped at 3 A.M. on Sunday morning to Janesville, Rock county, Wisconsin for the funeral at St. Mary's Catholic Church on Monday. Burial was in Mt. Olivet cemetery. He and his wife, Margaret (McDermott) were both interred in the McDermott family plot there.

Second Generation

2. **Mary Ann Smith-² Crowley** (Thomas 1) was born in WI December 8, 1858. Mary died August 8, 1929 in 4952 Raleigh St, Denver, Colorado, at 70 years of age. Her body was interred December 10, 1929 in Mt. Olivet cem, Denver, Colorado.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

She married **John J. Marron** in Colorado, November 12, 1881. John was born in Clinton county, Iowa August 3, 1857. John was the son of Alexander Marron and -Mary O'Brien. John died May 13, 1913 in Colorado, at 55 years of age. His body was interred May 16, 1913 in Mt. Olivet cem, Denver, Colorado. Census records for Mary, John, and family in 1900 were in Arapahoe county, Colorado. They lived at 936 19th Street in the town of Berkely, where John was a real estate dealer. According to his wife, Mary's obituary in 1929, John Marron had been "a member of the Colorado General Assembly in the early days".

The original Horan Mortuary records archived in the Denver Public Library had the following information : John J. Marron died May 13, 1913 at the age of 55 years 9 months 10 days. He was born in Clinton county, Iowa, to Alexander Marron and Mary O'Brien, both of whom were born in Ireland. John was a real estate dealer, married, residing at 4952 Raleigh Street in Denver. The cause of death: "Complete exhaustion of the nervous system as a result of a malignant tumor of the sternum." Burial was in the family lot of Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Denver. Services were held at 4952 Raleigh and Holy Family Church 9-9:30 A.M. on the date of burial. His wife, Mary A. Marron paid cash in 5 installments through April 17, 1914 for the \$196.50 funeral costs which included: Casket #247 size 6/0 \$100; box, candles, embalming, attendants, gloves, hearse, 8 carriages, and notices.

Little in stature, but not in heart, Mary Ann was equal to the job of finishing the raising of her large family alone. Denver newspaper items describe her character in part:

The Rocky Mountain News of November 15th and 20th, 1881 carried theatrical reviews giving kudos to an aspiring young actress, Mary A. Crowley, in the stage performance of "Robert Emmet" at the Tabor Grand Opera House. Mary Ann played the part of Robert Emmet's betrothed opposite "Professor P. M. Smith, who in form and make-up is almost a fac simile of the portrait of that noble Irish gentleman...." On the 12th of November an item on page 1, column 5, "Cupid's Captures" stated that marriage licenses were issued from the office of the county clerk the previous day for a John J. McCormick and Mary A. Crowley. This could have been an error in printing her husband, John J. Marron's last name.

Elizabeth Kubiak said she had owned or had seen, a photo of Mary and John and family; she thought Mary was quite petite and very pretty. E. Kubiak wrote in 1997 that her cousin, Bob McGilligan in St. Louis, had also remembered the Marrons: "He did remember a Virginia Marron who was married to a Frontier Airline pilot who was from Denver & lived in St. Louis 40 years ago. But [she] moved back to Denver & he thinks divorced. [He] lost contact long ago but he gave me the husband's name - Merrick Marshall." This Virginia Marron was very likely a granddaughter of Mary Ann (Smith-Crowley) Marron.

Mary Crowley Marron's eloquent obituary in the Denver Post, titled "Mother of Three Sons in Service of U.S. is Dead" described her as "a Denver pioneer of that sturdy type of womanhood that won the west for civilization and that is the backbone of the nation. She has been a resident of this city more than half a century."

Mary bore John J. Marron five sons and four daughters. When he died in 1913, four of their children were still of school age. The obituary claim that Mary "might be set down as one of the outstanding mothers of the nation" may have been well deserved. Three sons graduated respectively from West Point, Annapolis, and the Coast Guard Military Academies; two of her daughters were school teachers. The other four were respectable, gainfully employed and/or married. As though it were not enough to raise 9 children, Mary included her first cousin (my great uncle Matthew Crowley) and his son John in her household in late 1918 when John was ill with tuberculosis. John died there six months later. There was also a 1919 directory listing for a W. S. Marron,

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

railway mail clerk, who resided in her household.

She was a remarkable woman who died at the age of seventy. Internment was beside her husband in Mt. Olivet cemetery.

Mary Ann Smith- Crowley and John J. Marron had the following children:

- 7 i. John A.³ Marron was born in Colorado November 1883. He is deceased.
- 8 ii. Urban S. Marron was born in Colorado June 1885. He is deceased. Urban lived in the family home at 4952 Raleigh Street in Denver with his mother until her death in 1929, according to her obituary.
- 9 iii. Margaret Florence Marron was born in Colorado April 1888. She is deceased. She married Mr. Ginn. Though she was listed in the 1900 census with her family as Margaret F. , in the 1919 city directory she used the name Florence M. Marron, teacher in the Corona School. In her mother's obituary, she was listed as Mrs. Florence M. Ginn.
- 10 iv. Ethel M. Marron was born in Colorado October 1890. She is deceased. She married Mr. Wiley. She was mentioned in her mother's obituary as Mrs. Ethel M. Wiley.
- 11 v. Adrian R. Marron was born in Colorado December 1892. He is deceased. Adrian graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. According to his mother's obituary in The Denver Post in December 1929, he was a Lt. Commander stationed in Washington.
- 12 vi. Adelaine R. Marron was born in Colorado March 1895. She is deceased. She married Mr. Reddick. Adeline was living in Denver at the time of her mother's death, and was mentioned in the obit as Mrs. Adeline R. Reddick.
- 13 vii. Bernice L. Marron was born in Colorado May 1897. She is deceased. She married Mr. Lebbart. The 1919 Denver Directory listed Bernice as a teacher at the Aaron Grove School; her residence was the family home on Raleigh Street. In her mother's obituary, she was mentioned as Mrs. Bernice L. Lebbart of Laramie, Wyoming.
- 14 viii. Raymond V. Marron was born in Colorado May 1899. He is deceased. His mother's 1929 obituary said Raymond had graduated from the United States Coast Guard school and was stationed in Galveston, Texas.
- 15 ix. Cyril Q. Marron was born in Colorado circa 1902. He is deceased. A graduate of West Point Military Academy, "Lieut. Cyril Q. Marron of the United States Army" was assigned to Fort Moultrie, South Carolina at the time of his mother's death in December 1929.

3. **Margaret E.² Crowley** (Thomas 1) was born in Arena, Iowa co, Wisconsin August 3, 1864. Margaret died December 25, 1928 in Colorado, at 64 years of age. Her body was interred December 1928 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

She married **William McKone (McKane)** estimated 1883. William was born in Mendota, Iowa December 3, 1859. William died November 22, 1935 in Colorado, at 75 years of age. His body was interred November 23, 1935 in Mt. Olivet cem, Denver, Colorado. William McKone's obituaries in the Rocky Mountain News and Denver Post extolled him as a "pioneer Denver contractor" and "widely-known Denver Catholic layman, and one of the most beloved members of St. Catherine's parish." After coming to Denver in 1881, he had been one of the first to enter the sand and gravel business; he later devoted most of his time to contracting and building. As chairman of the St. Catherine building program, he had supervised the construction of the church school and the sisters' home at West 43rd and Federal Blvd. He was noted for his activities in many charitable causes.

At the turn of the century, the family had lived in Jefferson county, Colorado, and William's occupation was described as "farmer" in the 1900 census. The 1919 Denver Directory listed Wm. H. McKone, contractor,

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

residing at 3041 W. 34th Ave. and the 1920 census of Denver also listed him as a contractor who owned a gravel company.

William McKone "died Thursday at St. Anthony's Hospital following an illness of more than 2 months." He was "survived by three daughters, Mrs. Agnes Mayeau, with whom he made his home at 3301 W. Clyde pl.; Mrs. Frank Garland and Mrs. Frank Grannell; a son, Arthur McKone, and seven grandchildren, all of Denver." The Denver Rocky Mountain News noted a brother, James McKone, and two sisters, Mrs. John Ivis and Agnes McKone, all of Boone, Iowa, also survived. A nephew, Rev. Cleo Ivis of Sioux City, Iowa, came to officiate at the services. Burial was in the family plot in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Section 5, Block 3, Lot 3 where the large McKone memorial stone is surrounded by the individual headstones of family members.

Margaret's headstone in Mt. Olivet Cemetery matches that of her husband's in that they were engraved "Mother" and "Father" with their names, dates of birth and death. I found no obituary for Margaret in the Denver Library where I obtained those of her husband and sister.

Margaret appeared with her parents and siblings in both the 1870 and 1880 census of Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin, where she grew up. She probably joined her older sister in Denver soon after. Though she undoubtedly has many descendants, the limited time and space for this research allowed only documentation for her sons, daughters, and their known spouses.

Margaret E. Crowley and William McKone (McKane) had the following children:

- 16 i. Agnes C.³ McKone was born in Colorado October 11, 1887. Agnes died February 19, 1980 at 92 years of age. Her body was interred February 1980 in Colorado, Mt. Olivet catholic cemetery. She married Mr. Mayeau estimated 1917.
- 17 ii. Teresa M. McKone was born in Colorado June 23, 1893. Teresa died June 26, 1917 at 24 years of age. Her body was interred June 1917 in Colorado, Mt. Olivet. She married Mr. Astler estimated 1915.
- 18 iii. Rose E. McKone was born in Colorado November 25, 1895. Rose died April 1, 1943 at 47 years of age. Her body was interred April 1943 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, CO. She married Frank J. Garland estimated 1919. Frank was born December 25, 1890. Frank died October 30, 1964 at 73 years of age. His body was interred 1964 in Colorado, Mt. Olivet Catholic Cemetery.
- + 19 iv. Cecilia G. McKone was born June 16, 1898 and died June 28, 1984.
- 20 v. Arthur T. McKone was born in Colorado September 20, 1903. Arthur died January 15, 1972 at 68 years of age. His body was interred January 1972 in Colorado, Mt. Olivet Catholic cemetery.

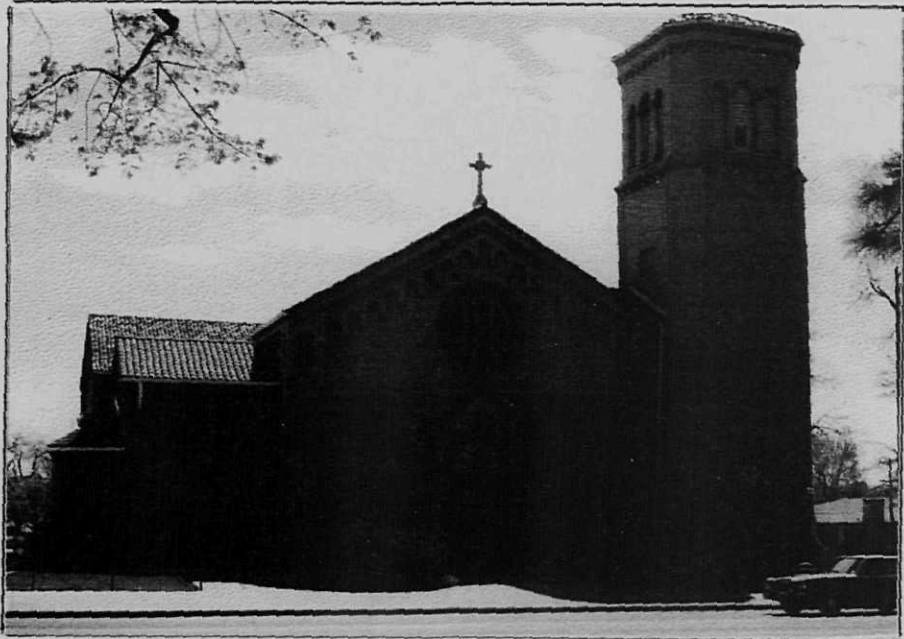
4. **John William² Crowley** (Thomas 1) was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI July 26, 1865. John died February 7, 1940 in Davenport twp, Scott county, Iowa, at 74 years of age. His body was interred February 10, 1940 in St. Marguerite's Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa.

He married twice. He married **Augusta A. Kuehl** in Davenport, Scott co, Iowa, May 1890. Augusta was born in Sagabecht, Germany January 8, 1866. Augusta died October 24, 1911 in 809 Perry Street, Davenport, Scott co, Iowa, at 45 years of age. Her body was interred October 1911 in St. Marguerite's, Davenport, Iowa. The corroborating information from Augusta's grandson, John E. Crowley, the obituary from the Davenport Democrat and Leader newspaper, the cemetery records, 1900 and 1910 censuses indicate that Augusta had immigrated to the United States directly to Davenport in 1882 at the age of 16. According to Augusta's obituary, a step-sister and several step-brothers in Germany plus one cousin, Henry Schmidt of Scott county, Iowa, survived her. She died at the early age of 47 after having had a paralytic stroke twelve days previously. She left a husband and 5 children: Helen J., Walter T., John Raymond, Francis P., and Emmett Crowley.

Denver, Colorado



Mt. Olivet Catholic Cemetery, Section 5



St. Catherine's Catholic Church



Tombstone - St. Marguerite's Cemetery
Davenport, Scott county, Iowa

Brother and sister, John Edw. Crowley, Sr.
and Patricia Crowley Bacich - 1996 -
grandson and granddaughter of John W.
Crowley and Augusta Kuehl Crowley



CHRONICLES OF THE SMITH-CROWLEYS

John William Crowley (1865-1940)
son of Bridget Smith/Thomas Crowley

Married Augusta A. Kuehl, May 1890

Children: Helen Juliana Crowley
Walter Thomas Crowley
John Raymond Crowley
Francis Patrick Crowley
Emmet A. "Bob" Crowley



Copy of 1907 Photo

Back row, from left to right: Bridget Smith Crowley, Augusta A. Crowley, Mary Healy Singler,
Catherine McGilligan Dochnahl
Center: William Dochnahl, Emmet Crowley held by father John William Crowley, Van Singlar
Front row: Walter Thomas Crowley, John Raymond Crowley, and Francis Patrick Crowley

John Raymond Crowley (1895-1974)

Son of John William Crowley/Augusta A. Kuhl

Married Nellie May Crosier July 12, 1922



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

This Certifies, that *John R. Crowley* of *Lavenport,*
and *Nellie M. McCullough* of *Fort Madison*



by me, according to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the State of Iowa, at *Sacred Heart Cathedral*

Rectory, Lavenport, Ia. in the County of Scott, and State of Iowa,

on the *Twelfth* day of *July* in the year *1922*

P. H. Crowley
Miss Strubinger
Witnesses

J. W. Stumpeger
Rectory Sacred Heart Cathedral
Lavenport, Ia.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Funeral services were held from the home Thursday morning; then conducted at Sacred Heart Cathedral, and interment was in St. Marguerite's Catholic Cemetery.

He married **Emalena Bruckner** in St. Mary's, Chicago, Illinois, 1913. Though John and Augusta's sons were teenagers with the exception of Emmet who was only 9 when their mother died in 1911, they undoubtedly all missed her loving care. Emalena must have had quite an adjustment to make in her life after marrying John William Crowley.

John was age "4" and "15" in the 1870 and 1880 census records of Arena, Wisconsin, in his parents household. Though frequent mentions of his parents, Thomas and Bridget [Smith] Crowley, and brothers, Matt and Pat were made in the local Arena newspaper, there was no clearly identifiable item for John as there were at least four other John Crowleys in Iowa county, Wisconsin from 1850 to 1890. His obituary in the "Davenport Democrat and Leader" newspaper stated that he had come to Davenport in 1887 and gave his date of birth in Arena, Wisconsin. Most of the data for John's family including copies of obituaries, etc. have been furnished by his grandson, John Edward Crowley, Sr.

Information from the 1900 census of Davenport township, Scott county, Iowa, showed J. W. Crowley - born July 1865 in Wisconsin (age 34), living at 1928 Ripley Street with his wife A.A. Crowley, and four of their children; occupation given as superintendent, owning a mortgaged home. His immediate neighbors were a railway foreman and a freight office worker.

The 1907 photo of John and Augusta with their four youngest children, John's newlywed cousins and spouses, included John's mother, Bridget Smith Crowley. This was confirmed as the same John W. Crowley from a news clipping in my grandmother's bible regarding her aunt Bridget [Smith] Crowley having visited her in Madison with Bridget's granddaughter, Miss Helen Crowley, and their return to Davenport, Iowa, accompanied by a niece, Katie Smith from Arena, Wisconsin.

John William Crowley was president of the Crowley-Sallsburg Construction Company and president of the Linwood Quarries company according to the obituary of his first wife, Augusta, in October 1911. They had married in May 1890 and had five surviving children. His obituary in February 1940 gave the additional information that he had married Emalena Buckner in 1913 and that he had served as commissioner of public works in Davenport from 1913 - 1919. "He died at 9:20 p.m. Wednesday at his home, 1818 Farnam Street, after an illness of three years. He was 74 years of age. Over a period of many years, he was engaged in general construction work, retiring 14 years ago because of ill health." He was buried from Sacred Heart Cathedral at 9 a.m. on Saturday. Out of town relatives attending the funeral with his children and Bruckner relatives were cousins Frances Healy Roth, Catherine Crowley Monks and her daughter, and Mayme McGilligan Yager, all of Madison, Wisconsin.

John William Crowley and Augusta A. Kuehl had the following children:

- + 21 i. Helen Juliana³ Crowley was born June 27, 1891 and died January 1966.
- 22 ii. Walter Thomas Crowley was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa March 30, 1893. He is deceased. He was baptized in St. Anthony's, Davenport, Iowa, April 16, 1893. Religion: Catholic. Godparents at Francis' baptism were his uncle, Matthew Crowley, and aunt, Margaret Crowley [Mc] Kane.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

- + 23 iii. John Raymond 'Ray' Crowley was born January 30, 1895 and died July 31, 1974.
- + 24 iv. Francis P. Crowley was born January 30, 1899 and died October 1978.
- 25 v. Emmett A. 'Bob' Crowley was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa August 8, 1904. Emmett died in California. He married Helen (Mrs. Emmett A. Crowley).

The Sacred Heart Cathedral records in Davenport show a baptism for Emmett Crowley on the 14th of August, 1904 according to Emmett's nephew, John Edward Crowley (Sr.) who gave me so much of the information on all these Crowley families. He said that his uncle used the name of "Robert" or "Bob" though it was not his given name. Emmett's occupation was that of a pianist and organist for funeral services at Forest Lawn in Glendale, Los Angeles county, California.

5. **Mathew Francis² Crowley** (Thomas 1) was born in Arena, Iowa co, Wisconsin September 4, 1868. Mathew died January 19, 1908 in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa, at 39 years of age. His body was interred January 21, 1908 in St. Marguerite's cemetery, Davenport, Iowa.

He married **Jennie A. Brown** in Dane co, Wisconsin, April 5, 1899. Jennie was born in Wisconsin April 1877. Her body was interred 1939 in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa, St. Marguerites's cemetery. Mathew's obituary in the Davenport Democrat and Leader noted they had been "married eight years ago" in Arena, Wisconsin. They both grew up in Arena and may have been married in the catholic church at Mill Creek; however, the license was obtained in Dane county, Wisconsin and the priest would have served from St. Barnabas catholic church in Mazomanie, Dane county, Wisconsin.

Mathew was mentioned in the "Hatch Locals" column of the "Rural Eye and Star" newspaper in May 1890 and again the 16th of April 1891 as "spending his summer in Escanaba, Michigan." His obituary in the Davenport Democrat and Leader mentioned that he had been a resident of Davenport since 1893. In the June 1900 census of Davenport, Scott co., Iowa, Mathew's occupation was day laborer; married 1 year and renting the house at #340 Pleasant Street with his wife, two month old son, and mother, Bridget.

Mathew's obituary stated that he died at the age of 39; that "the illness which terminated in death was of comparatively short duration, and the news of his demise is a shock to his host of friends and acquaintances...." He was survived by his mother, Bridget; his wife, Jennie, and three sons and one daughter. He had been the foreman of People's Construction Company. He died at his home on Ripley Street on Sunday forenoon and the funeral was held at the home Tuesday morning at 8:30 a.m., St. Anthony's Catholic Church at 9 AM, and interment was at St. Marguerite's cemetery in Davenport. "There was an unusually large attendance of sympathetic friends, and the funeral was sad," according to the news item following the funeral. "The four little children led the procession and their heartbreaking sobs elicited tears from many."

Mathew Francis Crowley and Jennie A. Brown had the following children:

- 26 i. Richard Thomas³ Crowley was born in Iowa April 1900. He is deceased.
- 27 ii. Agatha Crowley was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa January 6, 1902. Agatha died November 11, 1992 in San Diego, California, at 90 years of age. Agatha's occupation: Nurse. John Edward Crowley, Sr. said that Agatha had moved to San Diego, California with her brother about 1970.
- + 28 iii. Vincent Crowley was born circa 1904.
- 29 iv. Louis M. Crowley was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa 1906. His body was interred 1937 in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa, St. Marguerite's Cemetery.

Third Generation

MATHEW F. CROWLEY

BORN NOV. 4, 1858

DIED JAN. 19, 1908

ETERNAL REST GRANT TO HIM O LORD
AND MAY HIS SOUL REST IN PEACE

JENNIE HIS WIFE

BORN FEB. 28, 1878

DIED MAR. 26, 1938

SON

LOUIS W. CROWLEY

1906 - 1927

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

19. **Cecilia G.³ McKone** (Margaret E. Crowley 3) was born in Colorado June 16, 1898. Cecilia died June 28, 1984 at 86 years of age. Her body was interred 1984 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

She married **Frank Grannell** estimated 1922. Frank was born May 4, 1894. Frank died February 8, 1980 at 85 years of age. His body was interred February 1980 in Colorado, Mt. Olivet Catholic Cemetery.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in 3041 W. 34th Ave, Denver, Colorado, 1920.

Cecilia G. McKone and Frank Grannell had the following child:

- 30 i. **Eleanor⁴ Grannell** (Mrs. Newton) was born September 26, 1926. Eleanor died April 26, 1992 at 65 years of age. Her body was interred April 1992 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

21. **Helen Juliana³ Crowley** (John William 4) was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa June 27, 1891. Helen died January 1966 in Tombstone, Arizona, at 74 years of age.

She married **C.C. Wenn** circa 1914. C.C. is deceased. John Edward Crowley Sr. wrote that his aunt's husband was a doctor who had "died at a young age."

Helen Juliana Crowley was baptised on the 26th of July, 1891, in St. Anthony's Catholic church in Davenport by the Reverend D.J. Flannery. The sponsors or godparents were T.T. Doyle and Margaret Murphy.

About 1906 Helen accompanied her grandmother, Bridget Smyth Crowley, to Madison, Wisconsin, to see all the relatives. She did not appear with the rest of the family in the June 1907 post-wedding pictures for her father's cousins when they visited Davenport.

Helen was mentioned in her father, John William Crowley's 1940 obituary as Mrs. C.C. Wenn. She and her daughter, Helen M. Wenn, had come from their home in Rockford, Illinois, to attend the funeral.

Helen Juliana Crowley and C.C. Wenn had the following child:

- 31 i. **Helen M.⁴ Wenn.**

23. **John Raymond 'Ray'³ Crowley** (John William 4) was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa January 30, 1895. John died July 31, 1974 in Seal Beach, California, at 79 years of age. His body was interred August 1, 1974 in All Souls Cem, Long Beach, California.

He married **Nellie May Crosier McClurg** in Davenport, Iowa, July 12, 1922. Nellie was born in Ladd, Illinois April 3, 1890. Nellie died February 15, 1970 in Seal Beach, California, at 79 years of age. Her body was interred February 23, 1970 in All Souls Cem, Long Beach, California. Nell Crosier was born to Edward Lawrence Crosier and Mary Alice Starkey in Ladd, Illinois, where Ed worked as a railway ticket agent. He was transferred several times before they settled in Fort Madison, Iowa. It was from there, according to her son John Edward Crowley, that his mother eloped with Frank McClurg and married him on March 5, 1914 in Lyons, Iowa. The marriage was later annulled; but Jeanne Margaret was born of that marriage.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

While working as a teller with Fort Madison Bank and Trust Company, Nell met Ray Crowley. They were married in the parsonage of the Sacred Heart Cathedral in Davenport, Iowa, by the rector Js. A. Flannigan, with Ray's brother, Patrick H. Crowley and Nell's cousin, Miss Steubinger as witnesses.

"Ray", as he was always known, was baptised John Raymond Crowley by Father Flannery of St. Anthony's on the 24th of February 1895. His father's first cousin, George W[ashington] Smith was a godparent as well as Bridget Gallagher.

Ray grew up in Davenport and attended high school at St. Ambrose Academy. He followed that with one year at the University of Wisconsin before entering military service in World War I. Ray graduated from Officers Training School as a 2nd lieutenant in the Field Artillery on August 31, 1918. After discharge from Ft. Jackson, South Carolina, on December 6, 1918, he went to work in construction for his father, and later for other companies. In 1928 he followed his older brother to New York to work for McGovern Construction Company, building tunnels for the New York subways. Due to the Great Depression, he like millions of other men lost his job in 1932. Ray, Nellie and their children returned to Iowa, living with Nellie's parents in Ft. Madison. Ray worked with the Civilian Conservation Corps until it was disbanded. He then transferred to the Soil Conservation Service where he remained until his retirement from government service in 1962. He and Nellie moved to a retirement village in Seal Beach, California, where he lived out his remaining years.

John Raymond 'Ray' Crowley and Nellie May Crosier McClurg had the following children:

- + 32 i. John Edward⁴ Crowley was born August 13, 1923.
- 33 ii. Mary Helen (Sister Michaela) Crowley was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa December 10, 1926. Mary died January 20, 1990 in Northern Wisc., at 63 years of age. John Edward Crowley, Sr. wrote the following about his sister: "Mary Helen entered the convent immediately after high school, joining the School Sisters of Saint Francis. She majored in music and taught music at the high school level until in the seventies she was elected to an office and eventually ended up in an administrative position at the Mother House in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She and another sister made a trip to northern Wisconsin to transfer some property from their order to another. As they were returning their car hit a patch of ice, skidded sideways and was hit broadside by a pickup truck traveling in the opposite direction. Both nuns were killed instantly. She is buried in a cemetery on the south side of Milwaukee in a plot owned by the order."
- + 34 iii. Patricia Crowley was born November 9, 1929.
- + 35 iv. William Thomas Crowley was born May 25, 1932.

24. **Francis P.³ Crowley** (John William 4) was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa January 30, 1899. Francis died October 1978 in South Bend, Indiana, at 79 years of age.

He married **Mrs. Francis P. Crowley**. I have little information on this couple other than they were living in Elkhart, Indiana in 1940 according to the obituary of Francis' father, John William Crowley.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

He was baptized in St. Anthony's, Davenport, Scott co, Iowa, 12th of February, 1899. Religion: Roman catholic. Sponsors at his baptism were his uncle, Patrick H. Crowley, and Mary Putnam; Father D. J. Flannery officiated.

Francis P. Crowley and Mrs. Francis P. Crowley had the following children:

- 36 i. Richard⁴ Crowley.
- 37 ii. Jack Crowley.

28. **Vincent³ Crowley** (Mathew Francis 5) was born in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa circa 1904.

He married **Dorothy (Mrs. Vincent Crowley)** estimated 1928. Cousins, John Edward Crowley, Sr. and Patricia Crowley Bachich thought he may have died in San Diego, California. The family had "moved to San Diego in the late 1960's or early 1970's". Patricia Crowley Bacich had corresponded with their daughter, Patricia Crowley, for a number of years and they eventually "lost track of each other."

Vincent Crowley and Dorothy (Mrs. Vincent Crowley) had the following child:

- 38 i. Patricia⁴ Crowley.

Fourth Generation

32. **John Edward⁴ Crowley** (John Raymond 'Ray' 23) was born in Ft. Madison, Iowa August 13, 1923.

He married **Dolores Patricia Conley** in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI, May 21, 1945. Dolores was born in St. Paul, Minnesota November 2, 1924. Dolores died October 9, 1980 in Columbia, Missouri, at 55 years of age. John had been a widower for many years when we first met. He had already been researching his Crowley ancestry and was able to correct erroneous information about these people that I had gathered from various published sources. He helped me complete his line with as many of the descendants of Thomas and Bridget Smith Crowley as possible.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

When John visited Wisconsin from his home in Columbia, Missouri, Father Charles Schluter of St. Barnabas Catholic church in Mazomanie, Wisconsin, put us in touch with one another... and we are grateful for that added help. My husband and I enjoyed meeting John, his sister Pat, and his daughter, Kathleen, at our home in early December 1996. Since then, John and I have continued to keep in touch and share the genealogical information.

Last winter he lived in Denver, Colorado, on that same Raleigh Street where Thomas and Bridget Crowley's daughter, Mary (Smith-Crowley) Marron had lived so many years ago. And the church he attended was the same Holy Family church that Mary Marron and her family attended, and where the funerals for both Mary and her husband, John Marron were held. In Spring of 1998 John is involved in building his own new home in the mountain community of Creede, Colorado, where he had enjoyed vacations as a boy.

John Edward Crowley and Dolores Patricia Conley had the following children:

- + 39 i. Kathleen Nell⁵ Crowley was born March 15, 1946.
- + 40 ii. John Edward Crowley Jr. was born April 10, 1947.
- + 41 iii. Mary Patricia Crowley was born April 27, 1948.
- + 42 iv. Bridget Colleen Crowley was born November 10, 1949.
- + 43 v. Margaret Frances Crowley was born February 13, 1952.
- + 44 vi. Nora Therese Crowley was born February 22, 1953.
- 45 vii. Timothy Joseph Crowley was born in Pickstown, South Dakota February 11, 1955. He resides in San Francisco, California February 1997.
- 46 viii. Kevin Thomas Crowley was born in Omaha, Nebraska November 19, 1956. He resided in Columbia, Missouri 1997.
- + 47 ix. Rory Evans Crowley was born July 18, 1961.

34. Patricia⁴ Crowley (John Raymond 'Ray' 23) was born in Younkers, New York November 9, 1929.

She married **Michael G. Bacich** in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI, May 10, 1958. Michael was born in Davenport, Iowa April 11, 1926.

Patricia and Michael Bacich are divorced, but both still reside in Modesto. All of their sons and daughters also reside in Modesto with the exception of Steven who lives in Fairfield, California.

We were fortunate to be able to meet Pat when she accompanied her brother, John Edward Crowley, Sr. and his daughter, Kathleen, to visit us. We exchanged information and took pictures on that occasion.

Patricia Crowley and Michael G. Bacich had the following children:

- + 48 i. Christopher J.⁵ Bacich was born October 18, 1959.
- + 49 ii. Steven M. Bacich was born October 18, 1959.
- + 50 iii. Cynthia M. Bacich was born February 20, 1962.
- 51 iv. Bradley G. Bacich was born in Modesto, California June 28, 1963.
- + 52 v. Michael R. Bacich was born March 1, 1966.
- 53 vi. Amy C. Bacich was born in Modesto, California November 21, 1967. She married Adam Z. Basikowski in Modesto, California, April 20, 1996.
- 54 vii. Patricia N. Bacich was born in Modesto, California March 13, 1972.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

35. **William Thomas⁴ Crowley** (John Raymond 'Ray' 23) was born in Younkers, New York May 25, 1932.

He married **Anne Galagher** in Moline, Illinois, June 29, 1957. Anne was born April 26, 1935. William and his wife reside in Whitefish Bay, a suburb of Milwaukee, where William is a science teacher at Dominican High School. All four of their children still reside in the Milwaukee area according to their uncle, John Edward Crowley, Sr.

William Thomas Crowley and Anne Galagher had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| | 55 | i. Kevin Patrick ⁵ Crowley was born in Dewitt, Iowa April 26, 1958. |
| + | 56 | ii. Catherine Ann Crowley was born May 22, 1959. |
| + | 57 | iii. Maureen Michaela Crowley was born November 26, 1964. |
| | 58 | iv. Michael William Crowley was born January 12, 1970. |

Fifth Generation

39. **Kathleen Nell⁵ Crowley** (John Edward 32) was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI March 15, 1946.

She married **Kiran Sheth** in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI, March 16, 1968. Kiran was born in Bombay, India September 28, 1945. He resided in Bombay, India 1997. Kiran is a citizen of India and is of the Jain religious sect. Though Kathleen has lived in Bombay for more than 20 years, she has been able to keep her American citizenship by returning to the United States yearly from her home in Bombay. Her three children therefore are also U.S. citizens though India does not recognize dual citizenship. The children were educated in India through high school and have attended college in the United States.

Kathleen Nell Crowley and Kiran Sheth had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| | 59 | i. Ravi ⁶ Sheth was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI February 20, 1968. Ravi's occupation: Astrophysicist in Plank Institute, Munich, Germany. 1997. |
| + | 60 | ii. Jagat Sheth was born March 15, 1969. |
| + | 61 | iii. Jayshree Sheth was born September 12, 1970. |

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

40. **John Edward⁵ Crowley Jr.** (John Edward 32) was born in Grand Junction, Colorado April 10, 1947.

He married twice. He married **Mrs. John Edward Crowley Jr. (First Wife)**. He married **Gail Ellen Laverty** in Chicago, Illinois, July 17, 1974. Gail was born in Chicago, Illinois September 29, 1947. John Edward Crowley Jr. has been twice married and twice divorced. In February of 1997, his father wrote that son John was living with his daughter, **Jennifer** in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

John Edward Crowley Jr. and Mrs. John Edward Crowley Jr. (First Wife) had the following child:

- 62 i. John Edward⁶ Crowley III was born in Chicago, Illinois May 23, 1969.

John Edward Crowley Jr. and Gail Ellen Laverty had the following children:

- 63 ii. **Jennifer Erin Crowley** was born in Mancos, Colorado January 28, 1977.
64 iii. **Jacob Arthur Crowley** was born in Mancos, Colorado July 28, 1978.
65 iv. **Benjamin Evans Crowley** was born in Mancos, Colorado March 10, 1980. When his grandfather, John Edward Crowley, Sr. gave the information about his family in 1997, both Jake and Ben were living with their mother in Columbia, Missouri.

41. **Mary Patricia⁵ Crowley** (John Edward 32) was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI April 27, 1948.

She married **Dennis Deene Karr** in Sioux City, Iowa, August 3, 1968. Dennis was born in Sioux City, Iowa July 13, 1946. Dennis's occupation: Civil Engineer in Saudi Arabia, February 1997. Mary and the five youngest children live in Denver, Colorado, while Dennis is working abroad. The two oldest children, Ryan and Kristen, were attending the University of Nebraska in Lincoln in 1997 when their grandfather sent the information.

Mary Patricia Crowley and Dennis Deene Karr had the following children:

- 66 i. **Ryan Deene⁶ Karr** was born in Sioux City, Iowa September 5, 1969.
67 ii. **Kristin Marie Karr** was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota March 4, 1971.
68 iii. **Carrie Lynn Karr** was born in Sioux City, Iowa May 1, 1974.
69 iv. **Paul Deene Karr** was born in Ft. Madison, Iowa February 4, 1981.
70 v. **David Deene Karr** was born in Ft. Madison, Iowa September 20, 1984.
71 vi. **Jesse Deene Karr** was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota June 29, 1986.
72 vii. **Edward Deene Karr** was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota January 23, 1992.

42. **Bridget Colleen⁵ Crowley** (John Edward 32) was born in Sioux City, Iowa November 10, 1949.

She married **Joseph Louis Gammeter** in Sioux City, Iowa, August 18, 1979. Joseph was born in Cincinnati, Ohio June 6, 1948. Bridget and Joseph Gammeter adopted their son, **Jeremiah**. John Edward Crowley, Sr. wrote in 1997 that the marriage had ended in divorce; Bridget and Jeremiah were living in Denver, Colorado.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Bridget Colleen Crowley and Joseph Louis Gammeter had the following child:

- 73 i. Jeremiah Joseph⁶ Gammeter was born in Storm Lake, Iowa August 7, 1985.

43. **Margaret Frances⁵ Crowley** (John Edward 32) was born in Pickstown, South Dakota February 13, 1952.

She married **Eric Lezama Zarate** in Toluca, Mexico, July 4, 1975. Eric was born in Mexico City, Mexico December 24, 1946. In 1997 the family was still living in Mission Viejo, California.

Margaret Frances Crowley and Eric Lezama Zarate had the following children:

- 74 i. Vanessa Michelle⁶ Zarate was born in Torrance, California November 12, 1979.
75 ii. Therese Justine Zarate was born in Torrance, California March 15, 1982.
76 iii. Colleen Marie Zarate was born in Torrance, California June 17, 1987.
77 iv. Rebecca Kathleen Zarate was born in Mission Viejo, California July 29, 1989.

44. **Nora Therese⁵ Crowley** (John Edward 32) was born in Pickstown, South Dakota February 22, 1953.

She married **Frank Maruyama** in Camp Zama, Japan, July 18, 1973. Frank was born May 13, 1953. At the time her father wrote in 1997, Nora and Frank were divorced but both still living in Elk Grove in Sacramento county, California. The two youngest children were living with their mother.

Nora Therese Crowley and Frank Maruyama had the following children:

- 78 i. Aron⁶ Maruyama was born in Sacramento, CA April 9, 1978. He resided in Halsey, Oregon February 1997.
79 ii. Justin Maruyama was born in Sacramento, CA June 9, 1980.
80 iii. Kayla Maruyama was born in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co., California January 14, 1983.

47. **Rory Evans⁵ Crowley** (John Edward 32) was born in Ankara, Turkey July 18, 1961.

He married **Carol Stover** in Ft. Madison, Iowa, January 2, 1980. Carol was born in Ft. Madison, Iowa December 3, 1962. In February of 1997 the family was living in Sitka, Alaska, but have since moved to Colombia, Missouri.

Rory Evans Crowley and Carol Stover had the following children:

- 81 i. Lasha⁶ Crowley was born in Ft. Madison, Iowa November 18, 1980.
82 ii. Chad Crowley was born in Ft. Madison, Iowa July 17, 1982.

48. **Christopher J.⁵ Bacich** (Patricia Crowley 34) was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin October 18, 1959.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

He married **Susan Williams** in Modesto, California, 1979. She resides in Modesto, California 1997.

Christopher J. Bacich and Susan Williams had the following children:

- 83 i. Rhonda⁶ Bacich.
- 84 ii. Patricia Bacich.

49. **Steven M.⁵ Bacich** (Patricia Crowley 34) was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI October 18, 1959.

He married **Susan Shoemaker** in Modesto, California, February 14, 1987.

Steven M. Bacich and Susan Shoemaker had the following child:

- 85 i. Stephanie⁶ Bacich was born in Modesto, California August 28, 1987.

50. **Cynthia M.⁵ Bacich** (Patricia Crowley 34) was born in Modesto, California February 20, 1962.

She married **Steven B. Williams** in Modesto, California, February 16, 1985. Steven was born October 15, 1954.

Cynthia M. Bacich and Steven B. Williams had the following child:

- 86 i. Mark D.⁶ Williams was born in Modesto, California October 29, 1985.

52. **Michael R.⁵ Bacich** (Patricia Crowley 34) was born in Modesto, California March 1, 1966.

He married **Nancy A. Reid** in Modesto, California, 1987. Nancy was born in Hutchinson, Kansas August 11, 1967.

Michael R. Bacich and Nancy A. Reid had the following children:

- 87 i. Michael J.⁶ Bacich was born in Modesto, California December 13, 1987.
- 88 ii. Joshua Bacich was born in Modesto, California February 4, 1990.
- 89 iii. Rebekah D. Bacich was born in Modesto, California March 9, 1992. She resides in Modesto, California 1997.

56. **Catherine Ann⁵ Crowley** (William Thomas 35) was born in Iowa City, Iowa May 22, 1959.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

She married **Joseph Brian Schweitz** in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI, December 31, 1988. Joseph was born July 13, 1955. He resides in Milwaukee co., Wisconsin 1997.

Catherine Ann Crowley and Joseph Brian Schweitz had the following children:

- 90 i. Cayla Maureen^b Schweitz was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI January 28, 1985.
- 91 ii. Emily Virginia Schweitz was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI April 2, 1990.
- 92 iii. Maura Anne Schweitz was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI June 24, 1991.
- 93 iv. Margaret Roberta Schweitz was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI August 27, 1993.

57. **Maureen Michaela⁵ Crowley** (William Thomas 35) was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI November 26, 1964.

She married **Dennis James Peck** in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI. Dennis was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI December 30, 1960.

Maureen Michaela Crowley and Dennis James Peck had the following children:

- 94 i. Molly Catherine^b Peck.
- 95 ii. Charles William Peck was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI June 1, 1996.

Sixth Generation

60. **Jagat^b Sheth** (Kathleen Nell Crowley 39) was born in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI March 15, 1969.

He married **Kiran Vadlamudi** in Milwaukee co, Milwaukee, WI, May 31, 1993. Kiran was born in Vijayawada, AP India May 21, 1969. In February of 1997 he and his wife resided in Eugene, Oregon. He was attending the University of Oregon there, working on a PHD in math. Kiran had just graduated with a degree in computer science.

Jagat Sheth and Kiran Vadlamudi had the following child:

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

96 i. Rushil Jagat⁷ Sheth was born in Eugene, Oregon February 21, 1995.

61. **Jayshree⁶ Sheth** (Kathleen Nell Crowley 39) was born in Bombay, India September 12, 1970.

She married **Matthew Neiding** July 20, 1996. Jayshree had the first great-grandchild in John Edward Crowley's family. He wrote that she, her husband, Matthew Neiding, and their son, Matthew Jr. now live in North Ridgeville, Ohio.

Jayshree Sheth and Matthew Neiding had the following child:

97 i. Matthew⁷ Neiding Jr. was born in North Ridgeville, Ohio August 28, 1993.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Daniel Crowley & Ellen Flynn Family

First Generation

1. **Daniel¹ Crowley³** was born in Ireland 1824. Daniel died 1886 in WI, at 62 years of age. His body was interred 1886 in St. Joseph's cem, Dodgeville, Iowa county, WI.

He married **Ellen Flynn**. Ellen was born in Ireland November 23, 1833. Ellen died March 5, 1898 in Dodgeville, Iowa Co, WI, at 64 years of age. Ellen outlived all but two of her children. Her obituary in the Dodgeville newspaper, *The New Star*, on Friday, March 11, 1898, related the details of her death on the previous Saturday afternoon. She was "far advanced in years"; had been sick for a number of years and "was feeble in mind and body." She was alone when her clothing caught on fire. The neighbors were attracted by the smoke coming from her house and found her burned almost beyond recognition. Her funeral was held on Tuesday at St. Joseph's catholic church, a large number of relatives and acquaintances attending. Her daughter, Mary Sullivan came from Chicago; and Thomas Kennedy of Madison attended the funeral according to the newspaper. The probate of Ellen Crowley's will in the Iowa county court in March 1898 (EST #2148/Roll #40) named all of her surviving descendants.

Daniel's occupation: Carpenter. Daniel Crowley was listed in the 1855 Wisconsin state census in Dodgeville with his wife and one daughter. The federal censuses of 1860, 1870 and 1880 where he appeared with his family, gave his age as 32, 41, and 52. The ages would indicate that he was born about 1828; but his tombstone inscription of 1824 corresponds with his Civil War draft record, "age 38" in 1862. The National Archives in Washington, D.C. list Daniel as having served in the war and *The History of Iowa County* on page 551 gave 1862 as the year he had been drafted.

Daniel Crowley and Ellen Flynn had the following children:

- + 2 i. Hannora or Honora H.² Crowley was born 1855 and died March 19, 1887.
- 3 ii. Mary Anne Crowley was born in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin circa 1857. She married David Sullivan in Chicago, Illinois, December 26, 1889.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dodgeville, Iowa Co, WI, 1860. *The Eye* and *The Star* newspaper of Dodgeville gave a glowing account of the marriage of Mary Crowley

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

to David Sullivan on the 26th of December, 1889 at Chicago: "The bride was one of the handsomest and worthy young ladies of our city. The groom is a thrifty young businessman of Chicago." On the 29th of April, after the death of her mother, Ellen Crowley, the newspaper reported: "Mrs. David Sullivan who came some time ago for her mother's funeral returned to her home in Chicago. Sister Miss Josephine Crowley accompanied her, expecting to make her future home in Chicago."

- 4 iii. Ellen Crowley was born in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin circa 1859. Ellen died 1884 in WI, at 25 years of age. Her body was interred 1884 in St. Joseph's cem, Dodgeville, Iowa county, WI.
- 5 iv. Daniel Crowley was born in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin circa 1861. Daniel died January 13, 1882 at 20 years of age. His body was interred January 1882 in St. Joseph's cem, Dodgeville, Wisconsin. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dodgeville, Wisconsin, 1870.
- 6 v. Sarah Crowley was born in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin circa 1863. Her body was interred 1894 in St. Joseph's cem, Dodgeville, WI.
- 7 vi. Josephine Crowley was born in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin circa 1865. She is deceased. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dodgeville, Iowa county, WI, 1870. On the 2nd of July 1891, the Dodgeville newspaper, The Eye and The Star, had the following item: "Phene Crowley of Denver, Colorado, came home to see her mother after a few years of being away." In her mother's obituary the newspaper indicated that Josephine resided with Ellen Crowley but was not home on the March 5th afternoon in 1898 when she died. After the funeral and probate, the Rural Eye and Star newspaper Dodgeville column stated that Miss Josephine was accompanying her sister, Mary Sullivan to her home in Chicago and expected to make Chicago her future home [29 April 1898].
- 8 vii. Martha Crowley was born in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin circa 1868. Martha died before 1887 in WI.

Second Generation

2. **Hannora or Honora H.² Crowley** was born in Dodgeville, Iowa co, WI 1855. Hannora died March 19, 1887 in WI, at 31 years of age. Her body was interred March 1887 in St. Joseph's cem, Dodgeville, WI.

She married **Andrew Lawler** in Mineral Point, Iowa Co, WI, October 4, 1876. Andrew was born in Du Page, Illinois 1853. Andrew died after 1880 in Mineral Point, Iowa Co, Wisconsin. Andrew's occupation: Farmer in Iowa county, Wisconsin. On page 968 of the "History of Iowa County" Andrew Lawler's biographical sketch states that he "owns 160 acres in Section 18, P. O. Ridgeway, valued at \$35 per acre." He was a Roman Catholic, and a democrat. By 1880, Andrew and his wife Honora Crowley had two children, James and Ellen. The biography stated that Andrew had come to Wisconsin in 1866. His father, Dennis B. Lawler, was born in Ireland in 1828; immigrated to New York City in 1847 and married Catherine Kelly in 1848. They lived in New

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

York two years and then Chicago before settling in Wisconsin. Andrew was one of six siblings - Elizabeth, Thomas, Andrew, Ann, Bridget, and Josephine. His mother, Catherine Kelly Lawler died in 1877. His father, Dennis Lawler, was still living in 1880 and owned 700 acres in Section 18 of Ridgeway.

Ellen Crowley's probate mentioned Hanorah as a daughter having predeceased her and the names of Honora's children were given as heirs. On the certificate of marriage, the maiden name of Honora's mother was written as "Catherine Murphy". This could have been a clerical error as the name written for the groom's mother was Bridget Lawler instead of Catherine Kelly, also.

Hannora or Honora H. Crowley and Andrew Lawler had the following children:

- 9 i. Ellen 'Nellie'³ Lawler was born in Iowa Co, Wisconsin circa 1877. She is deceased.
- 10 ii. James Lawler was born in Iowa Co, Wisconsin circa 1879. He is deceased.
- 11 iii. Catherine Lawler was born in Iowa Co, Wisconsin. She is deceased.

Other Crowleys in Iowa County, Wisconsin

Among the many early settlers of Iowa county were other Crowley families that may have been related to our own ancestors. In the town of Mineral Point were the descendants of John Crowley and his brother, Jeremiah who seemed to be equal to our own Crowley branches in farm production and family production. Daniel Crowley and his family of Dodgeville lived about half way between our Arena/Ridgeway Crowleys and those of Mineral Point, but all on the well traveled paths of commerce.

This John Crowley of Mineral Point was reputedly married three times according to 1988 correspondence from Jean O'Neill. Her father-in-law was a grandson of this John Crowley. The correspondence regarding John Crowley's genealogy was undocumented at that time. I noticed in the files of the "Wisconsin Pioneers" certification from the Wisconsin State Historical Society on State Street in Madison that she has since "published" a more complete work. The documented bits and pieces of information given here are from my own or Bill Klosterman's research and are presented so that any Crowley descendant believing him/herself to be related to any of the following families may have a starting point for their own research.

John Crowley (b. circa 1812 - d. Jan 4, 1888) was listed as age "35" in the town of Linden, Iowa co, in the July 1860 federal census with his 3rd (?) Wife Mary Higgins (age 30) and their children:

Dennis 5, Timothy 4, Ellen 3, Catherine 1, all of whom were born in Wisconsin.

On the neighboring farm with Margaret and Robert Brown were listed John's children from an earlier marriage to Margaret Sullivan (?):

Kate Crowley	age 15	born in Massachusetts
Mary Crowley	age 11	born in Vermont
Cornelius Crowley	age 10	" "
Jere Crowley	age 9	" "

The probate records of John's estate¹ in 1889 also included the following sons and daughters:

Patrick Crowley of Plainville, Pierce Co., Nebraska
John Crowley of Pioneer City, Dean Lodge county, Montana
Michael Crowley of Nathrop, Chaffee county, Colorado
James Crowley of Mineral Point, Wisconsin
and Annie Crowley, Mineral Point, WI.

Jane Crowley, a 14th child of John Crowley, was born in 1864 and enumerated with the family in the 1870 and 1880 federal censuses. Her obituary in the *Mineral Point Tribune* stated that she had died of malaria on May 11, 1883 and was buried in St. Paul's Cemetery at Mineral Point.

In later hearings regarding the estate of John Crowley², it was mentioned that his widow, Mary

¹ John Crowley -Est. # 5E on Roll #80, Iowa county, WI court house records.

² Ibid.

Other Crowleys in Iowa County, Wisconsin

[Higgins] Crowley had died on December 20, 1916. Her heirs were listed as follows:

Daughter - Kate [Crowley] O'Neill, wife of Joseph O'Neill

Daughter - Ellen [Crowley] Holmes

Grandchildren - Mary White and Cornelius, Irene, William, Joseph, Martin and John Crowley, all children of John Crowley's deceased son, Cornelius Crowley and his wife, Kate. Cornelius had been mentioned in the 1889 probate records as living in La Salle, Illinois.

Grandchild - Mary Crowley, daughter of deceased son, Patrick Crowley & wife Celia.

Grandchildren - Mary and John Sheridan, children of her deceased daughter, Annie Crowley Sheridan and Edward M. Sheridan of Denison, Crawford county, Iowa.

Jeremiah Crowley, brother of John Crowley (1812 - 1888), was born in Ireland about 1820 and died in Mineral Point, Iowa county, Wisconsin, on April 13, 1876. He married Johannah Harrington who was also noted as having been born about 1820 in Adrigole (Beare Peninsula) on Bantry Bay in County Cork, Ireland, per Jean O'Neill. Their children listed in the 1860 federal census of Mineral Point taken July 1860 were as follows:

Mary Crowley	age 18	born in Ireland	August 2, 1841 (d. Mineral Pt.. 1928)
Catherine "	age 16	"	Ireland
Hannah "	age 12	"	Ireland (1870 census "born Vermont")
Hannoria (Honore)	age 5	"	Vermont (1870 - "Anna, age 15, born Vermont")
Jeremiah	age 2	"	Wisconsin (1900 census, b. Dec. 1857) d. 1913
Cornelius	age 2/12	"	Wisconsin

The clerk in the Iowa county records office who sent the probate records also sent her own family information regarding her connection to Anna Crowley who married Joseph Engels of Mineral Point on the 22nd of September, 1881. They had children and many grandchildren. Joseph Engels died in 1937 and Anna Crowley Engels in 1936.

Anna Crowley Engels sister Hannah Crowley died on September 5, 1889. In her probate record³, her sisters and brothers were named as heirs - Catherine Geib, Mary Burghardt, Annie Engels, Jeremiah Crowley, all of Mineral Point, and Cornelius Crowley whose address was unknown. By February 1913 another probate record⁴ was filed for Cornelius Crowley declaring he had been dead for more than 7 years, "address unknown", and the heirs to his share were given to the forementioned sisters and brother.⁵

³ Est. #21S on Roll #91, Iowa county records.

⁴ Est #142E on Roll #191

⁵ Est #393EEE on Roll #284

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for ensuring the integrity and reliability of the data collected. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze the data, highlighting the challenges faced during the process.

In the second part, the focus shifts to the results of the study. The data shows a clear trend in the behavior of the system under investigation, which is consistent with the theoretical predictions. The analysis also identifies several key factors that influence the system's performance, providing valuable insights into its underlying mechanisms.

The third part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. The results suggest that the system's behavior is highly sensitive to certain parameters, which has important implications for its design and operation. These findings can be used to optimize the system's performance and to develop more effective control strategies.

Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the key points and a list of references. The overall conclusion is that the study has provided a comprehensive understanding of the system's behavior and has identified several areas for further research. The references cited include several key papers in the field, which provide a solid foundation for the work presented here.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

'Lily' Sullivan | Crowley

DESCENDANTS of PATRICK CROWLEY & MARY SMITH

'Lily' Sullivan
Lillian K., 9-10

Wayne, 54-55

(—)
Lena (Mrs. Tom McDermott), 39
Mother, 1
Tommi, 56

Callahan
Catherine M. 'Kit', 25
Garrett, 24

Allen
William Wilton, 57

Carleton
Irene, 31

Alt
Laurence, 53
Randy, 54
Shiela, 53-54

Case
Stella, 8

Anderson
Kelly Rebecca, 52
Steve, 52

Chalfant
Ida M., 22
William, 22

Barlow
James Allen, 49
James Russell, 49

Charlton
Henry L., 26

Barrett
James, 20
Kathleen, 21, 38

Clark
Ann, 12

Blank
I.E., 25

Cole
Mrs. Irene, 54

Bouer
Katherine, 37

Coughlin
Patrick, 26

Brennwald
James, 26-27

Crowley
C. Jane, 25
Catherine, 11
Catherine, 25
Catherine 'Kate' Marie, 3, 20
Daniel Thomas, 40, 50
Daphne 'Dot', 23
Delia Agnes, 3, 16
Edward, 3, 14
Edward, 15
Edward Eugene, 8
Eileen, 24
Elizabeth Ann, 3, 13
Elizabeth Anna, 13, 28
Ellen 'Nellie', 3, 15
Ellen Gertrude, 11
Esther Marguerite, 8
Father of Pat, John, Thos., 1
Flora Ellen, 13, 28
Florence, 26
Frances Elizabeth, 9
Hortense 'Fluff', 24

Browne
Jeri-ann Marie, 55-56
Jerry, 56

Buehlman
Bertha Marie Katherine, 33

Buehlmann
Adolph, 33

Caldwell
Amber Michelle, 55
Brandon Wayne, 55

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

Crowley | DuMond

Irene, 10
James Harry 'J.H.', 6, 26
Jo Anne, 25
John, 27
John J., 10-11
John W., 4, 22-23
Julia Frances, 15
Kate, 26
Kathelin Legatha, 33
Katherine, 24
Leo, 26
Leo Thomas, 6, 8
Leo William, 13
Leonard, 15
Margaret, 15
Margaret, 27
Margaret 'Maggie', 3, 21
Marguerite, 24
Marie H., 15
Marion, 26
Martin Vincent, 6, 23-24
Mary, 10
Mary, 3
Mary A., 3
Mary Eleanor, 25
Mary Florence, 8
Mary Patricia, 40, 50
Mary Winifred, 13
Matthew M., 3, 9
Maura, 50
Megan, 50
Michael F., 6
Patricia, 25
Patrick, 1
Patrick H., 3, 21-22
Regina, 26
Regina Catherine, 9, 27
Regina E., 25
Sylvester Daniel, 9
Thomas Francis, 3-4
Thomas L., 26
Unnamed son, 4
William, 22
William Patrick, 6, 24-25
William Patrick, 25, 39
William Patrick, 40
William R., 3, 11-12

Crowley)

Sue (Mrs. Daniel Thomas), 50

Davis

Juanita Maude, 49

Dochnahl

Ann, 44
Baby boy, 29
James, 44
John, 44
Katherine, 30, 43
Marie, 44
Mark, 44
Mary Elizabeth 'Betty', 29, 42
Michael, 44
William, 29
William J., 30, 43

Doran

Carol Irene, 37, 48-49
Catherine 'Kate' Irene, 20, 37
Charlene Berthette, 33, 44
Charles, 20, 33
Charles Lawrence, 33
Ellen Agnes 'Nell', 20
Gerald Charles, 33, 46
Jane Elizabeth, 36, 47
June Marian, 37, 48
Kathleen Mary, 37
Kelly Leigh, 47
Kevin Charles, 47
Mary Leona 'Mamie', 20
Mathew Michael, 16, 19-20
Richard Francis, 35
Richard Michael, 19
Richard Patrick, 20, 34-35
Ruth Annette, 33, 45-46
Thomas Francis, 20, 36
Thomas Francis, 37

Doyle

James R., 28
John F., 27
John F., 27
Leo Thomas, 28
Sister Anne-Marie (Mary), 27
Susan, 27-28

DuMond

Clark A., 28
Cliva A., 28

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

DuMond | Holton

Lawrence, 28
Margaret Mary, 40, 50
Maureen, 40, 50
Paul A., 28, 40
Shari, 40, 50
William R., 28, 40

DuMond)

Caroline (Mrs. Paul A., 40

Dumond

Barbara, 40
John, 40
Kathy, 40
Mary, 40
Patricia, 40
Paul, 40
Theresa, 40

Dunn

David, 43
Elizabeth, 43
Howard, 43
Michael, 43
Patricia, 43

Fisher

Joan, 43-44

Flad

Thomas, 24

Frohman

Brad, 50-51
Larry, 50

Gallagher

Angela M., 40

Garcia

Frank, 44-45
Lisa, 45
Lori, 45

Gloster

Maurice Aaron, 51-52
Michele, 52

Gouger

Mr., 23

Hallimore

David Jerry, 56-57
Dixie Annabelle, 56
Jericho Wayne, 57
Jessica Marie [Burkham], 57
John Eric, 49, 57
Karen Lynn, 49, 57
Linda Suzanne, 49
Michael Karrey, 49, 55-56
Sanford Karrey, 49
Sanford Merle, 49

Hank

Annie, 50
George, 50
George, 50
Kathie, 50

Healy

Frances R., 16, 32
James, 15-16
Josephine, 16, 31
Mary, 16, 31

Herbert

Wilhelmina, 33

Hocking

Babette, 53
Bonnie Georgia, 53
Gordon, 53
Mary Lou, 53
Tina, 53

Holl

Ronald John, 48

Holliday

Daniel, 50
Kelli, 50
Ryan, 50

Holt

Sarah Jane 'Sadie', 35

Holton

Margo Sharon, 46, 53
Milan Leroy, 45-46
Terry Milan, 46

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

Hovland | McGilligan

Hovland

David, 42
Guy, 42

Jackson

Cathy Lynn, 48, 54
Edward Preston, 48
Karla Patrice, 48, 54-55

Joha

Robert J., 32

Johnson

Margaret Ann, 53

Jr.

Arch Reid, 25

Karas

Walter Albert, 37

Karaskevicz

William, 37

Kelley

Mary Ann, 12-13
William, 12

Kenman

Roger, 26

Kornegay

Amie Debora Christine, 52
John, 52
Sara Ann, 52

Kubiak

Edmond Theodore, 42
Edward Thomas, 42-43, 51
Elizabeth Ann 'Ibby', 43, 51-52
James, 51
John, 51
Kevin, 51
Kory, 51
Mary Katherine, 43
Robert Patrick, 43
Sara, 51
William David, 43, 51

Kurtz

Cory, 54
Richard, 54

Lenahan

Mr., 23

Leung

Brian, 52
Jeremiah, 52

Lickteig

Al, 42
Al, 42
Dick, 42
Joe, 42
Norbert, 42
Tom, 42

Littel

Frank, 37
Joseph, 37
Linda, 50
Robert Francis, 38, 49
Virginia Catherine, 37

Locklear

Alexandrea Faith, 55
Ralph Bernard, 55

Manion

Leo, 25

McDermott

Austin, 44
Baby, 21
Baby, 21
Ed., 21
Geraldine, 39
John, 44
Leo, 39
Robert, 44
Tom, 21, 39

McGilligan

Carol Ann, 31
Edward T., 14
Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 22-23
Frank, 14, 31
Helen C. Or Ellen, 14-15

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

McGilligan | Schaub

Jacqueline, 31
John, 30
John Edwin, 14, 30
Katherine Evangeline, 14, 29
Mary Ann 'Mayme', 14, 28
Patricia, 30
Robert, 30
Robert Patrick, 31
Rodney, 31
Rosemary, 31, 44
Thomas, 30
Thomas, 14-15, 23
Thomas W., 14, 30
William, 31

McMahon

Julia, 14-15, 23

Melzer

Bernhard Julius, 36
Helen Katherine, 36-37

Meyer

Alza Althea, 33
John G., 33

Moen

Patricia J., 42

Monks

"Jim" James Bolivar, 21

Muehlebach

Mary Elizabeth, 56-57

Murphy

Mary J., 4

Newhouse

Dorothy M., 30

Norsted

Hugh, 43

O'Neill

Frances E., 26

Olwell

Helen, 36

Paul

Delores, 28, 42
Frank G., 28, 42
Frank J., 28
Mary Ellen, 28, 41-42
Michelle S., 42

Perryman

Angela Lea, 56-57

Priest

Lizzie, 22

Pyre

Patricia Anne, 39-40

Reum

Sandra Diane, 46

Richardson

Hugh Lawrence, 49

Rideout

Matthew, 24

Roach

Kathleen, 51

Roth

Carl E., 32
John, 33
Mary Frances, 32
Mary Frances, 39
Paul A., 38
Phillip, 39
Thomas P., 38-39
William, 32

Rupp

Frances, 30

Russell

Grace Parthenic, 49

Ryan

Catherine Elizabeth, 4, 6

Schaub

Betsy Ann, 47, 53
Bonnie Marie, 47, 53

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

Schaub | Williams

Colleen, 53
Denise, 53
Dorann, 47-48
Frank, 47
George, 53
George Anton, 47
June Marie, 47, 54
Kathleen, 53
Paul Robert, 47, 53
Paula, 53
Rhonda, 53

Schmidt
Elizabeth, 37

Schmiege
C.C., 25

Schultz
Henry F., 13

Shea
Mary, 1

Shockey
Russell G., 53
Trina Marie, 53

Singler
Lucille, 31-32
Vincent 'Van', 31

Skifton
Kristin, 50
Russell, 50
Russell, 50
Stephanie, 50

Smith
Donella, 51
Edith, 49
Mary, 1
Patrick, 1

Sonnenberg
Michael, 28

Specht
Ray, 37-38

Sprecher
John, 31
Marinus, 31

Stanley
Christine Ruth, 45, 52
Connie Jean, 45
Deborah Ann, 45, 52
Robert H., 45
Robert Hudson, 44
Stacey Lee, 45, 52

Stocker
Joyce, 57

Strmiska
John, 46
Jon George, 46

Sturgis
Peter, 54

Sullivan
David Gary, 54

Trostem
Harry, 29

Tuberty
Mary Ellen, 13

Van Essen
John, 54
Lora, 54

Verblow
Fredericka, 33

Wagner
Loretto Marie, 24

Walsh
Eleanor, 19

Wierchuck
Mary, 37

Williams
Harold, 57
Lynn Marie, 57

Yager
Anton, 29
Norbert, 29
Romana, 29

Zabel
Stanley, 26

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

(----) | **Harrington**

John Crowley/Mary Harrington Family Names

Mother, 1

Crowley

'Lizzie', 3

Andrew, 3

Dennis, 3

Ellen, 3

Father of Pat, John, Thos., 1

Johanna, 3

John, 1

John, 3

Margaret, 3

Mary, 3

Patrick, 2

Peck, 3

Webber, 3

Hanley

John, 3

Harrington

Mary, 1

Chronic Disease Management (CDM) - 2012

Chronic Disease Management (CDM) is a program that provides financial incentives to eligible providers for the care of patients with chronic conditions. The program is designed to encourage the use of evidence-based medicine and to improve the quality of care for patients with chronic conditions.

Eligible Providers and Patients

Eligible providers include primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants. Eligible patients are those with a chronic condition that is covered by the program. The program covers a wide range of chronic conditions, including diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and depression.

The program is designed to provide financial incentives to eligible providers for the care of patients with chronic conditions. The incentives are based on the number of patients with a chronic condition that the provider has managed. The program is designed to encourage the use of evidence-based medicine and to improve the quality of care for patients with chronic conditions.

The program is designed to provide financial incentives to eligible providers for the care of patients with chronic conditions. The incentives are based on the number of patients with a chronic condition that the provider has managed. The program is designed to encourage the use of evidence-based medicine and to improve the quality of care for patients with chronic conditions.

The program is designed to provide financial incentives to eligible providers for the care of patients with chronic conditions. The incentives are based on the number of patients with a chronic condition that the provider has managed. The program is designed to encourage the use of evidence-based medicine and to improve the quality of care for patients with chronic conditions.

The program is designed to provide financial incentives to eligible providers for the care of patients with chronic conditions. The incentives are based on the number of patients with a chronic condition that the provider has managed. The program is designed to encourage the use of evidence-based medicine and to improve the quality of care for patients with chronic conditions.

The program is designed to provide financial incentives to eligible providers for the care of patients with chronic conditions. The incentives are based on the number of patients with a chronic condition that the provider has managed. The program is designed to encourage the use of evidence-based medicine and to improve the quality of care for patients with chronic conditions.

The program is designed to provide financial incentives to eligible providers for the care of patients with chronic conditions. The incentives are based on the number of patients with a chronic condition that the provider has managed. The program is designed to encourage the use of evidence-based medicine and to improve the quality of care for patients with chronic conditions.

The program is designed to provide financial incentives to eligible providers for the care of patients with chronic conditions. The incentives are based on the number of patients with a chronic condition that the provider has managed. The program is designed to encourage the use of evidence-based medicine and to improve the quality of care for patients with chronic conditions.

The program is designed to provide financial incentives to eligible providers for the care of patients with chronic conditions. The incentives are based on the number of patients with a chronic condition that the provider has managed. The program is designed to encourage the use of evidence-based medicine and to improve the quality of care for patients with chronic conditions.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

(---) | Ginn

THOMASCROWLEY & BRIDGET SMITH SEPT

(---)

Mother, 1

Astler

Mr., 6

Bacich

Amy C., 13

Bradley G., 13

Christopher J., 13, 16

Cynthia M., 13, 17

Joshua, 17

Michael G., 13

Michael J., 17

Michael R., 13, 17

Patricia, 16

Patricia N., 13

Rebekah D., 17

Rhonda, 16

Stephanie, 16

Steven M., 13, 16

Basikowski

Adam Z., 13

Brown

Jennie A., 8

Bruckner

Emalena, 8

Conley

Dolores Patricia, 12

Crosier

Nellie May, 10-11

Crowley

Agatha, 9

Benjamin Evans, 14

Bridget Colleen, 12, 15

Catherine Ann, 14, 17

Chad, 16

Emmett A. 'Bob', 8

Father of Pat, John, Thos., 1

Francis P., 8, 11

Helen (Mrs. Emmett A.), 8

Helen Juliana, 8-9

Jack, 11

Jacob Arthur, 14

Jennifer Erin, 14

John Edward, 11-12

John Edward, 12, 14

John Edward, 14

John Raymond 'Ray', 8, 10

John William, 3, 6, 8

Kathleen Nell, 12, 14

Kevin Patrick, 14

Kevin Thomas, 12-13

Lasha, 16

Louis M., 9

Margaret E., 3, 5

Margaret Frances, 12, 15

Mary Ann Smith-, 2-4

Mary Helen (Sister Michaela), 11

Mary Patricia, 12, 14

Mathew Francis, 3, 8

Maureen Michaela, 14, 18

Michael William, 14

Mrs. Francis P., 11

Mrs. John Edward, 14

Nora Therese, 12, 15-16

Patricia, 11, 13

Patricia, 12

Patrick H., 3

Richard, 11

Richard Thomas, 8-9

Rory Evans, 13, 16

Thomas, 1

Timothy Joseph, 12

Vincent, 9, 11-12

Walter Thomas, 8

William Thomas, 11, 13

Crowley)

Dorothy (Mrs. Vincent), 12

Galagher

Anne, 13-14

Gammeter

Jeremiah Joseph, 15

Joseph Louis, 15

Garland

Frank J., 6

Ginn

Mr., 5

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

Grannell | Wenn

Grannell

Eleanor, 9
Frank, 9

Karr

Carrie Lynn, 15
David Deene, 15
Dennis Deene, 14-15
Edward Deene, 15
Jesse Deene, 15
Kristin Marie, 15
Paul Deene, 15
Ryan Deene, 15

Kuehl

Augusta A., 6-7

Laverty

Gail Ellen, 14

Lebbart

Mr., 5

Marron

Adelaine R., 5
Adrian R., 5
Alexander, 4
Bernice L., 5
Cyril Q., 5
Ethel M., 5
John A., 5
John J., 4
Margaret Florence, 5
Raymond V., 5
Urban S., 5

Maruyama

Aron, 16
Frank, 16
Justin, 16
Kayla, 16

Mayeau

Mr., 6

McDermott

John, 3
Margaret Jane, 3

McKone

Agnes C., 6
Arthur T., 6
Cecilia G., 6, 9
Rose E., 6
Teresa M., 6
William, 5-6

O'Brien

-Mary, 4

Reddick

Mr., 5

Reid

Nancy A., 17

Schweitz

Cayla Maureen, 18
Emily Virginia, 18
Joseph Brian, 17
Margaret Roberta, 18
Maura Anne, 18

Shea

Mary, 1

Sheth

Jagat, 14
Jayshree, 14
Kiran, 14
Ravi, 14

Shoemaker

Susan, 16

Smith

Bridget, 1
Patrick, 1

Stover

Carol, 16

Sullivan

Julia, 3

Wenn

C.C., 9
Helen M., 9-10

Wiley

Mr., 5

Williams

Mark D., 17
Steven B., 17
Susan, 16

Zarate

Colleen Marie, 15
Eric Lezama, 15
Rebecca Kathleen, 15
Therese Justine, 15
Vanessa Michelle, 15

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Individual Index

Crowley | Sullivan

Daniel Crowley & Ellen Flynn Family

Crowley

Daniel, 2
Daniel, 1
Ellen, 2
Hannora or Honora H., 1-2
Josephine, 2
Martha, 2
Mary Anne, 1-2
Sarah, 2

Flynn

Ellen, 1

Lawler

Andrew, 2-3
Ellen 'Nellie', 3
James, 3

Sullivan

David, 1

Other Crowleys in Iowa County, Wisconsin - See pages 4, 5

Annie	Jeremiah
Catherine, Kate	John
Celia	Joseph
Cornelius	Martin, Mary
Dennis	Michael
Ellen	Patrick
Hannah	Timothy
Honore	William
Irene	
James	
Jane	

Surnames besides Crowley include:

Burghardt, Engels, Geib, Harrington, Higgins, Holmes, O'Neill, Sheridan, White

CHAPTER 10 THE STATE OF TEXAS

SECTION 10.1 THE STATE OF TEXAS

10.1.1 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.2 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.3 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.4 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.5 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.6 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.7 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.8 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.9 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.10 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.11 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.12 The State of Texas is a republic...

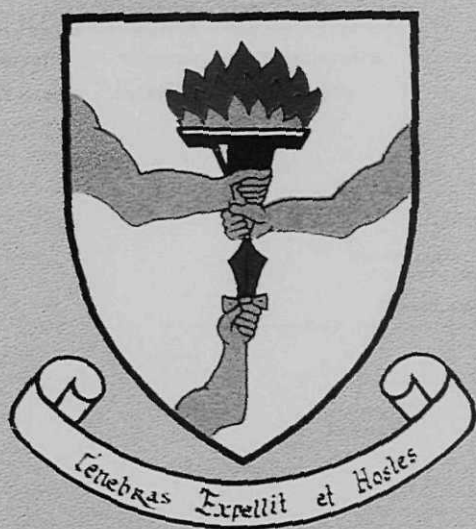
10.1.13 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.14 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.15 The State of Texas is a republic...

10.1.16 The State of Texas is a republic...

SMITH





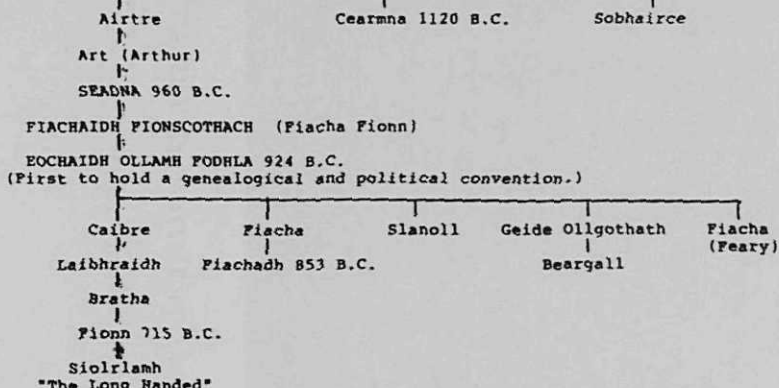
Smyth/Smith Pedigree
 Ref: A Guide to Irish Roots by Durning

II-28

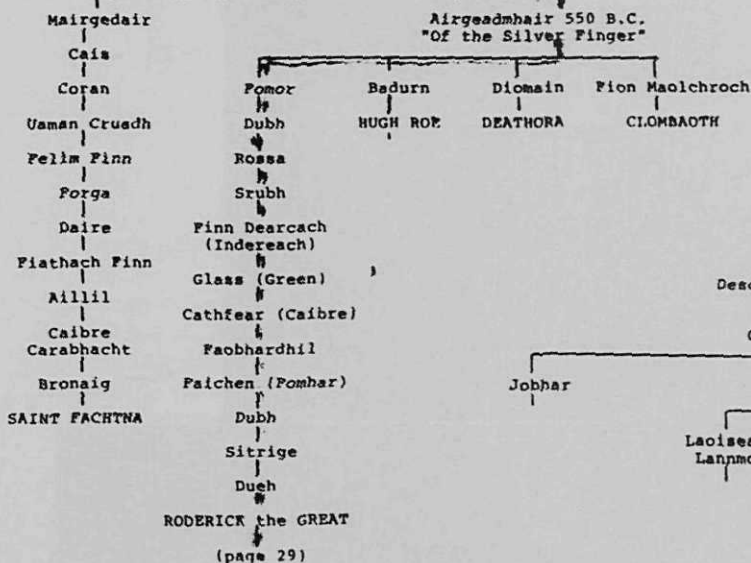
Descendants of IR
 From page 8

Ribhear (Emer, Heber)

Ebric (Hebric)



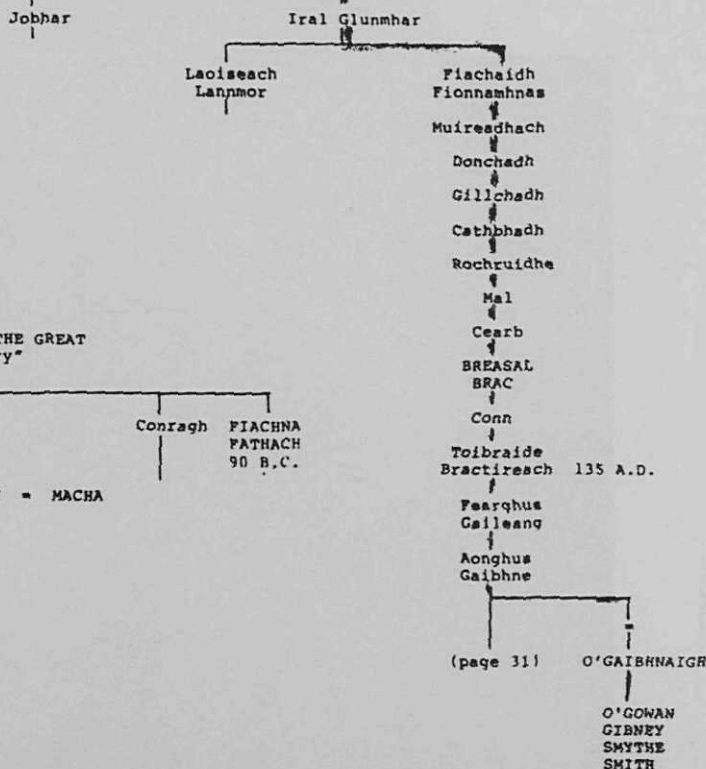
Airgeadmhair 550 B.C.
 "Of the Silver Finger"



II-30

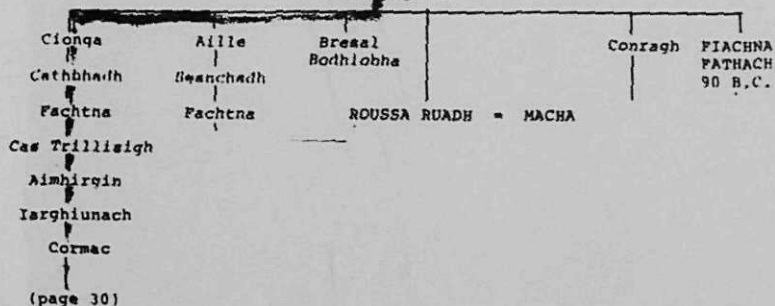
Descendants of CORMAC
 From page 29

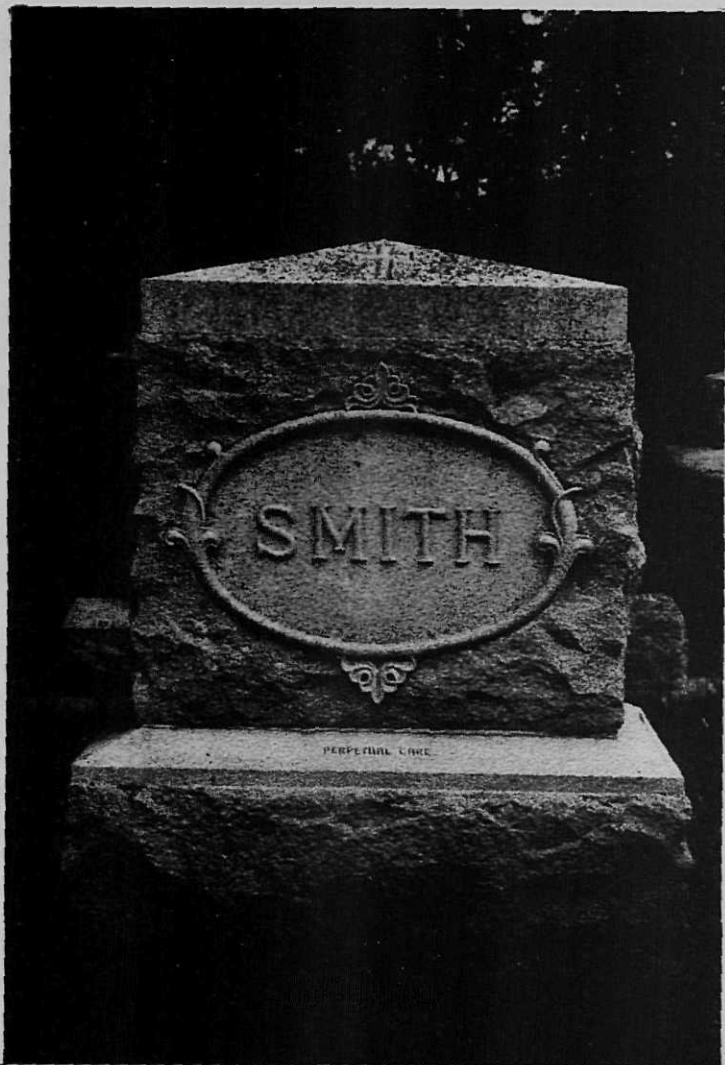
CONALL CEARNACH



II-29

Descendants of RODERICK THE GREAT
 Called "Clann Rory"
 From page 28





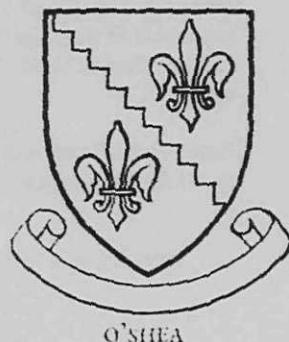


Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys



Patrick Smith/Mary Shea Descendants

First Generation



1. **Patrick¹ Smith {Smyth}¹** was born in Ireland 1800. Patrick died 1872 in Arena, Iowa Co, WI, at 72 years of age. His body was interred 1872 in Mazomanie, Dane county, Wisconsin, St. Barnabas catholic cemetery.

He married **Mary Shea** in Ireland, estimated 1825. Mary was born in Ireland 1794. Mary died 1863 in Arena, Iowa Co, WI. Her body was interred 1863 in Wisconsin, St. Barnabas Catholic cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Arena, Iowa co, WI, 1860.

In contrast to the tremendous number of people with the surname of Smith in the United States, there were few gaelic Smith or Smyth families in county Cork in the early 1800's. The only Patrick Smith I found in my research, was located in Gortroe townland, Kilmichael parish, Duhallow Barony, in the Jackock estates records of 1824; he was described as a tenant farmer, age 24. Though this matched great great grandfather's birth year of 1800 from the tombstone in the St. Barnabas cemetery, Thomas O'Leary, a county Cork genealogist, was unable to find any parish records for Patrick Smith's marriage or the baptism of any child born to Patrick and Mary Shea Smith in that county Cork area.

Patrick Smyth/Smith and Mary Shea had 8 children according to their daughter, Bridget's obituary. Of these four sons and four daughters reputedly born in Ireland, only five of their Smyth children were found in the baptismal registers of Knockanore parish in county Waterford by genealogist Michael O'Connor of the Waterford Heritage Centre. And by contrast to county Cork, there were several Patrick Smyth/Smiths with a wife named Mary in the county Waterford parish records according to Mr. O'Connors lengthy report.

Through finding the five Smyth siblings in the correct order of birth in the Knockanore parish baptismal registers and also the marriage of their daughter, Mary Smyth to Patrick Crowley in 1846, Mr. O'Connor established beyond doubt that this was our correct ancestral family. The Smyth/Smith families as well as the Shea families were well established, influential Gaelic families in county Waterford; and the Smyths were especially so in the catholic parish of Knockanore. These were traditional church lands where the vicar collecting the tithes was Richard Smyth of Ballynatray.

Our ancestral Smyth/Smith family immigrated to New York in 1851 and lived about two years in New Jersey before moving on to Iowa county, Wisconsin.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Patrick Smith and his son, Patrick, both signed their Intentions to Become a Citizen on October 30th, 1856, in the Dane county circuit court in Wisconsin. Neither document gave any clue as to the area of emigration from Ireland and my search for naturalization papers was futile. Patrick and his wife Mary were living in the household of their son Patrick, Jr. at the time of the 1860 federal census of Arena, Wisconsin, giving an age of "57" for Patrick Smith Sr. As a widower, he was listed "age 75" living in son Edward's household in the 1870 census.

Both Patrick Smith and his wife, Mary, were buried in St. Barnabas cemetery in Mazomanie. One headstone in the Smith lot is engraved for both of them with the years of birth and death.

Patrick Smith [Smyth] and Mary Shea had the following children:

i. Mary Smyth/Smith was born in County Waterford, Ireland in 1828. She was baptized in the Knockanore Church on June 22, 1828. Her marriage to Patrick Crowley on the 18th of February, 1846, also took place in the Knockanore Church. They immigrated to the United States in 1851. She died in Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin February 10, 1889. (See detailed bio in Volume II - Patrick Crowley and Mary Smith Descendants)

ii. Bridget Smyth/Smith was born in Knockanore parish, County Waterford, Ireland, on August 29, 1831, the twin of Patrick Smyth. In 1851 at the age of 20, she immigrated to New Jersey in the United States and two years later moved with her family to Wisconsin. There she married Thomas Crowley about 1858 and lived in Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin, until his death in 1896. She moved to Davenport, Iowa, to be with her sons. She died there on November 7, 1914 and her body was shipped to Arena for burial beside her husband in the St. Barnabas Catholic Cemetery of Mazomanie. (For full details of her life and her descendants, see Volume II - Thomas Crowley & Bridget Smith Sept.

iii. Patrick Smyth/Smith (Jr.) was born on August 29, 1831, in Knockanore parish, County Waterford, Ireland, the twin of Bridget Smyth. He married Catherine Murphy in Wisconsin circa 1858. He died in Arena, Wisconsin on July 30, 1896. The story of his life and descendants are on the following pages.

iv. Elizabeth Smyth was baptized in the Knockanore parish church in County Waterford, Ireland, on July 5, 1835. Sponsors at the baptism of Elizabeth were William O'Brien and Brigid Mansfield, with Priest J. O'Gorman officiating. I have no further documentary evidence regarding Elizabeth.

v. Edmund Smyth (a.k.a. Edward Smith) was baptized on July 26, 1837 according to the parish register of Knockanore Church in County Waterford, Ireland. He married Catherine Gleason in Wisconsin about 1866. He was a farmer in Arena his entire adult life and dropped dead on the street of Mazomanie, Wisconsin, on February 17, 1913 at the age of 75. The story of the Ed Smith and Kate Gleason Family is told in this volume.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Patrick Smith Jr./Catherine Murphy Sept

First Generation

1. **Patrick S.¹ Smith (Jr.)**, son of Patrick Smith [Smyth] and Mary Shea, was born in Knockanore parish, Co. Waterford, Ireland August 29, 1831. Patrick died July 30, 1896 in Arena, Iowa Co, WI, at 64 years of age. His body was interred August 2, 1896 in Wisconsin, St. Barnabas Catholic cemetery.

He married **Catherine Murphy** in WI, circa 1858. Catherine was born in Ireland January 6, 1839. Catherine died May 22, 1884 in Arena, Iowa Co, WI, at 45 years of age. Her body was interred May 1884 in St. Barnabas cem, Mazomanie, Dane county, WI. Catherine was the daughter of John H. Murphy Sr.(1790-1868) and Margaret (1796 - 1880). Both were born in Ireland and were buried in St. Barnabas cemetery in Mazomanie. Their farm was near Pat and Mary Crowley's, and their descendants were married into Crowley, Smith, Shea, and Sullivan families of the area. Catherine's brother, Michael Murphy, died at home in Arena township from wounds received in the Civil War. According to his great granddaughter, E. Rita Spaulding, Michael was married to Johanna Sullivan on May 5, 1848 at St. Mary's Church in Fall River, Massachusetts. They were the parents of Mary J. Murphy, first wife of my great uncle, Thomas Francis Crowley.

The Knockanore parish records for a Patrick Smyth born to Patrick Smyth and Mary Shea indicate he was a twin of Bridget Smyth, born the 29th of August, 1831. They were baptised together between the 8th and 18th of September, 1831. However, the cemetery records of St. Barnabas sent by the Mazomanie Historical Society indicate that his birthdate was "Dec 10, 1833 Died Jul 30, 1896." This could lead to the speculation that he was the second son named Patrick after the death of Bridget's twin, or it may have been an error made in 1896 (or by someone typing records almost 100 years later). I found no age records for Patrick and Bridget that matched; however, in those days it was common for a man to add a few years for "esteem" and for a woman to subtract a few for vanity's sake. To further complicate the research, there lived in the town of Highland, just a few miles away, another Patrick Smith with a son, Patrick Smith (Jr.) who lived contemporaneously with my great great grandfather Patrick Smith and his son, Patrick Smith Jr.

In contrast to most of the Irish immigrants, Patrick Jr. had been educated. His signature was on his Intention to Become a Citizen, dated October 30, 1856 in Dane county, Wisconsin. His many dealings in property and business ownership indicate that he availed himself of the many opportunities afforded him in the 19th century. He was a farmer, business man, hotel and saloon keeper, real estate dealer, etc. The first news item I found concerning his real estate was a Foreclosure Notice on November 29, 1872 against Anders Storksen and H. G.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Ellsworth for \$248.53 due on an eighty acre parcel of land in Section 31 of Township 7, North, Range 2 East.

In the 1860 census of Arena township, Patrick and Catherine were on a farm with their 6 month old son, John, and Patrick's mother and father. The real estate value of the farm was listed as \$700 and Patrick Jr.'s personal worth, \$350. On the 18th of September 1863 [possibly after the death of their mother], a deed was drawn (#515) "in consideration of \$20" to Patrick and his wife, Catherine; they deeded to Patrick's brother, Edward, the Smith farm of 160 acres in the southwest quarter of Section 30, township 8. But it was not recorded until the 20th of February, 1865. This same farm was deeded to Edward a second time on the 27th of October, 1881, by Patrick and Catherine in consideration of \$100. Since that was after their father's death, it may have been redone because of inheritance or an irregularity in ownership.

The History of Iowa County published in 1880 (pages 786-787) noted that in February of 1869 there had been a fire in Arena Village: "fire started in a small building on Lot 1 and spread to the tavern of Patrick Smith to the east of it and another building to the west of it, owned by N. Hodgson, both of which were destroyed." "Now [1880] a general store owned by Smith & Murphy [Patrick Smith Jr. & Tim Murphy, his brother-in-law who later moved to Iowa], Harness shops, W.C. Meffert and Patrick Smith; Hotels & saloons The Commercial Hotel and Saloon, Patrick Smith,"..... This "Commercial Hotel" burned down in one of the many fires that swept through the business district of Arena over the next 10 or more years. An article written by the editor of the "Eye and Star" in November 16, 1894, told of all the changes that had occurred on the main street, only S.D. Roach's and Andy McCutcheon's hotel remaining of the old business stands. "Dennis Shea has built a one story building near the former site of Smith's Commercial Hotel" was more likely the "Pat Smith's new store is about completed and Dennie Shea will soon move in" as noted in the Arena column on May 11, 1894.

The 1870 federal census of Arena Village had listed Patrick Smith Jr. as a hotelkeeper; the real estate was valued at \$3500 and his personal worth as \$500. Patrick acquired the farm of John and Margaret Murphy, his wife's parents, on the 18th of November, 1873, for the sum of two thousand dollars. It was the northwest quarter of the southwest quarter and the west half of the northwest quarter of Section 16 in township number 7, situated just a short distance south of Patrick Crowley's farm.

The Rural Eye and Star newspaper often carried items in its "Arena" column such as the following:

3 Oct 1890 - "Pat Smith has sold his field north of town to Chris Deyoe."

8 Jan 1891 - "Pat and William Smith attended the inauguration."

23 Apr 1891 - "Patrick Smith rides in a new carriage this week."

May 1891 - "P. Smith sold his barn opposite McCutcheon to Wm. Moore."

The "Arena News" of Friday, August 17, 1894 printed an item lauding the Arena doctor, including "Pat Smith on the sick list for sometime ... improving under the skilful treatment of Dr. Pinkerton. Following on September 7, 1894, "Patrick Smith and daughter made a trip to the capital city last Friday." The Dodgeville newspaper was sold in December 1895 and the new owners did not carry a column of Arena news for the next six months.

On July 3, 1896, The New Star noted in its Arena column "Patrick Smith is very sick at present writing." The August 7, 1896, paper carried two separate obituaries for him: "Patrick N. Smith, one of Arena's oldest and most respected citizens, died on Thursday, July 30, after a lingering illness. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife, five sons and two daughters. The sons are John E., of Indiana, Henry E. and Wm. A. of Chicago, George in Arena and Eugene in New York City and Mrs. George Tupper of Illinois, and Mrs. Fred Kuhn, of Mazomanie. He will

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

be mourned by all who knew him. Friends from far and near attended his funeral which was one [of] the largest ever in this village." The other obituary was equally as long but carried different information: "Patrick Smith died at his home in Arena on Thursday last of consumption. Mr. Smith had been sick for several months, but a week previous to his death he felt considerable better and took a walk up town. But he was taken worse and expired as stated above. Mr. Smith was an old resident of Arena having come here many years ago. He leaves to mourn his death a wife, four sons and two daughters besides many other relatives and friends. His funeral occurred on Saturday and his remains were taken to its last resting place in the Catholic cemetery at Mazomanie, followed by a throng of sympathizing friends. The relatives have the deep sympathy of the whole community in this their sad bereavement."

Patrick S. Smith (Jr.) and Catherine Murphy had the following children:

- 2 i. John E.² Smith was born in Arena, Iowa Co, WI January 1860. He married Carrie McKenzie in Iowa county, Wisconsin, January 9, 1889. Their marriage was recorded in the Iowa county, Wisconsin register, Volume 1, page 14.

Carrie was born in WI. Carrie was the daughter of William McKenzie and Nancy Ward according to information on her marriage certificate.

Because of the common name there is a great deal of confusion over which John Smith was buried in Mazomanie in St. Barnabas Cemetery where his parents and grandparents were laid to rest. A tombstone marked John Smith, 1861 - 1930, also corresponds with a possible cousin, John Smith of Stillwater, Minnesota, whom Arena genealogist Wm. Klosterman thinks was the son of Margaret (Burns?) Smith O'Hare and widow of William Smith (?). Mr. Klosterman was more sure of the information that John Smith, son of Patrick and Catherine Murphy Smith, had moved to Marshfield, Webster county, Missouri in May 1880; however, the Arena column of The Rural Eye and Star on April 12, 1895 indicated that he was living in Thorntown, Indiana. His father, Patrick Smith's obituary of August 7, 1896 again placed John as living in Indiana.

- + 3 ii. William F. Smith was born circa 1863 and is deceased.
- 4 iii. Patrick Henry Smith was born in Arena, Iowa Co, WI circa 1865. He is deceased. He was listed with the family in the 1870 and 1880 census of Arena, ages 5 and 15. From the newspaper items it is apparent that he was known in Arena as "Henry" rather than Patrick. In his father's obituary, Henry and brother William were in Chicago in August, but living in Indiana by December of 1896. I have no information regarding his life after that date.
- 5 iv. Mary Jane Smith was born in Arena, Iowa Co, WI circa 1867. Her date of birth was estimated from the 1870, "age 3", and the 1880, "age 14", information from the census where she appeared with her parents and siblings. She is deceased. She married George Tupper. Rita Spaulding wrote that Mary Jane was known as "Jennie". She and her husband, George Tupper, lived in Illinois according to the news item regarding her father's death in 1896.
- + 6 v. Margaret A. Smith was born circa 1869 and is deceased.
- + 7 vi. George Washington Smith was born 1873 and died March 1949.
- 8 vii. Eugene X. Smith was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI 1875. Eugene died March 18, 1910 in Oklahoma, at 34 years of age. His body was interred March 22, 1910 in Wisconsin, St. Barnabas Catholic Cemetery. He resided in New York City July 1896. per his father's obituary.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Second Generation

3. **William F.² Smith** was born in Arena, Iowa Co, WI circa 1863. He is deceased.

He married **Margaret Alice Pinkerton** in Iowa county, Wisconsin, September 10, 1885. Margaret died September 16, 1886 in Arena, Iowa co, WI, at 21 years of age. Her body was interred September 1886 in Arena cemetery, Arena, Wisconsin.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Arena, Iowa Co, WI, 1870. Information from Wm. Klosterman indicates that William's wife, Margaret, must have died shortly after childbirth and that "their daughter, Susan Belle, died in Montana." The obituary of William's father on August 7, 1896 mentioned him as Wm. A. of Chicago; but by December 18, of that same year the "New Star" had the following item: "[Patrick] Henry and William Smith of Indiana who have been visiting in Arena returned to their home last Saturday."

William F. Smith and Margaret Alice Pinkerton had the following child:

- 9 i. Susan Belle³ Smith.

6. **Margaret A.² Smith** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI circa 1869. Margaret is deceased.

She married **Frederick E. Kuhn** in Iowa county, Wisconsin, April 16, 1895. Frederick died May 1912 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, at 46 years of age.

Margaret appeared as "age 1" with her parents in the 1870 census of Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin. After her marriage to Fred Kuhn she lived in the neighboring community of Mazomanie where her daughter, Hazel was born. They were listed in the 1900 census of Mazomanie, but moved to Minneapolis a short time later. This information was supplied by Bill Klosterman of Arena and confirmed by E. Rita Spaulding who had met Margaret Kuhn and knew the family.

Margaret A. Smith and Frederick E. Kuhn had the following children:

- 10 i. Hazel³ Kuhn was born in Mazomanie, Dane co., Wisconsin circa 1896.
11 ii. Katherine Kuhn was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota estimated 1901. She is deceased. Rita Spaulding wrote that her own mother was a cousin and friend to Katherine (or Kay, as she preferred to be called). Rita said Kay had a daughter, Jeanne from her first marriage. Kay's second marriage was to Hank Warner, and they had lived in Pasadena, California. Their daughter, "Elizabeth was a Navy nurse who married a Navy doctor (psychiatrist). They had two children. Lived in the NW somewhere".

7. **George Washington² Smith** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI 1873. George died March 1949 in West

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Allis, Milwaukee co, Wisconsin, at 75 years of age.

He married **Emily L. "Emma" Porter** in Arena, Wisconsin, August 11, 1897. Emily was born circa 1880. Emily died 1959 at 79 years of age. The information on George W. Smith's family came from genealogist, William Klosterman of Arena, Wisconsin and E. Rita Spaulding.

George W. Smith was also listed in the St Anthony's parish register on February 24, 1885 in Davenport, Iowa. He was a sponsor at the baptism of John Raymond Crowley, first born son of George's first cousin, John William Crowley [son of Thomas Crowley and Bridget Smyth/Smith].

The following "Arena News" came from the Dodgeville paper and "Arena Rural Eye": September 7, 1894 - "George Smith was called home from Davenport, Iowa, on account of the poor health of his father."

April 12, 1895 - "George Smith will not return home to Davenport, but for an indefinite time will make his home at Thorntown, Indiana, where John is now living."

Friday, August 27, 1897 - "Married, Miss Emily L. Porter to Geo. W. Smith. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. Plant officiating." They took a short trip to Milwaukee and Chicago, returning to "settle on the groom's farm."

George Washington Smith and Emily L. "Emma" Porter had the following children:

- 12 i. Adeline³ Smith was born 1898. Adeline died 1900 at 2 years of age.
- 13 ii. Irene Smith was born after 1900.
- 14 iii. Dorothy Smith was born after 1900.
- 15 iv. Margaret Smith Jaeck was born after 1900.



Margaret Smith Kuhn with her granddaughter, Jeanne.
(daughter of Patrick Smith Jr. & Catherine Murphy).

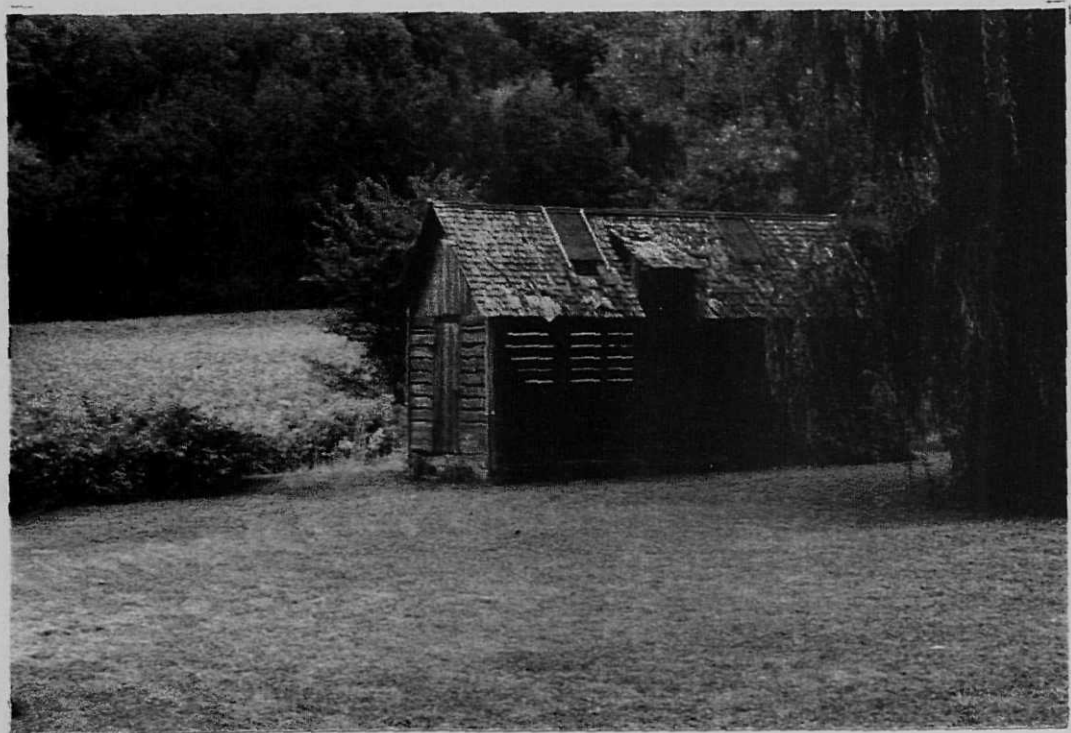
My Mother had this picture which was labeled
& sent to her by Margaret's daughter, Kay.

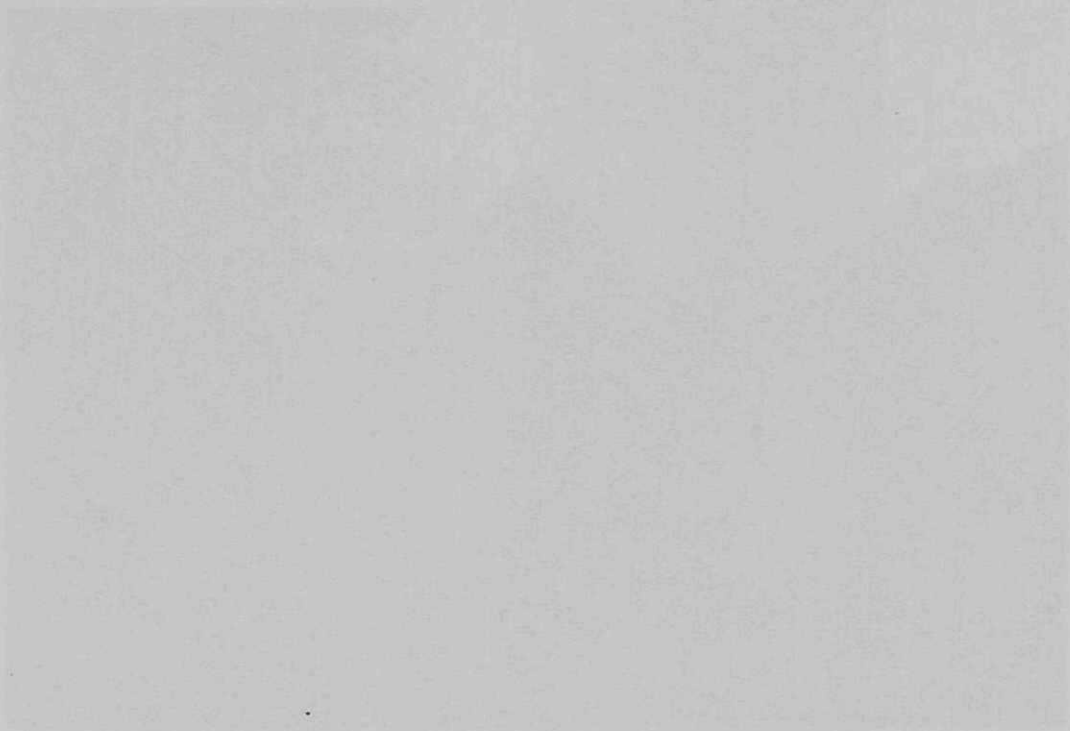
I do not know where it was taken.

The Ed Smith Farm
Arena, WI



The original corn crib and barn, both still standing in 1995





19



20

Family Picnic at the Smith Farm - Arena, Wisconsin



Back row: Jack McGilligan, Jim Monks, Frank Little, Jim Healy, Ed McGilligan, Bill Smith, Ed McDermott, John Sprecher, Tom McDermott, Anton Yager, Norbert Yager, Ed Smith.

3rd row: Carl Roth, Romona Trostem Yager, Mary Healy Sengler, Frances Rupp, Mrs. Jack McGilligan, Leva McDermott (Mrs. Jim), Lil Crowley (Matt's wife), Delia Crowley Doran, Kate Crowley Monks, Mrs. Bill Smith ("Aunt Kate Smith"), Kathleen Barrett Roth.

2nd row: Nell Crowley Healy (Mrs. Jim), Margaret Crowley McDermott (Mrs. Ed), Josephine Healy Sprecher, Katherine McGilligan Dochnahl (Mrs. Wm.), Kate Doran Little, Mayme McGilligan Yager (Mrs. Anton), - A Family Friend -, Marinus Sprecher, Lucille Harrington, Frances Healy Roth (Mrs. Carl), Kate Smith Harrington and Jim Harrington.

Front row: Wm. Roth (son of Carl & Frances), Lucille Sengler (later Mrs. Hoffman), - A Friend -, Katherine Dochnahl (married name Dunn), Mary Eliz. Dochnahl ("Betty" Kubiak), Geraldine McDermott (married name Gorman), Leo McDermott, Harold Harrington.

Photo (c.1922) and identification of people courtesy of Betty Kubiak (in front row).



Cousins Tom McDermott & Nell Doran



Delia Doran and "Aunt Kate" Smith



The old Smith farmhouse still in good use in 1995

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Ed Smith and Kate Gleason Family

First Generation

1. **Edward¹ Smith**, son of Patrick Smith [Smyth] and Mary Shea, was born in Knockanore parish, County Waterford, Ireland July 1837. Edward died February 17, 1913 in Mazomanie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, at 75 years of age. His body was interred February 19, 1913 in Wisconsin, St. Barnabas cemetery.

He married **Catherine 'Kate' Gleason** in Wisconsin, circa 1866. Catherine was born in Wales 1847. Catherine died July 3, 1933 in Millcreek area, Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin, at 86 years of age. Her body was interred July 5, 1933 in Mazomanie, Dane County, Wisconsin, St. Barnabas Catholic cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Arena, Iowa Co, WI, 1870. Kate was of Irish heritage, the daughter of William and Catherine Gleason who both died of typhoid fever in January of 1881 and were buried in St. Barnabas cemetery in Mazomanie. The family had immigrated to the United States "about 1852" according to their granddaughter, Lucille Harrington Collins, and that "Kate had been born in Wales and married at a very young age." Kate was the oldest of five siblings, brothers Pat and Thomas and two sisters. Her sisters, Margrete and Ellen, were described as the "Miss Gleasons" visited by their niece, Miss Minnie Smith of Arena, in the "Hatch" column of the Rural Eye and Star of July 17, 1890.

According to her obituary, Kate Smith was 85 years old when she died; she "had 10 children, six of whom survived her". Kate's obituary noted two sisters survived her; brothers Patrick and Thomas had preceded her in death. Her surviving children were "Maggie" (Mrs. James Harrington of Arena), Mrs. Catherine Granville of Armour, S. D., and four sons, Wm of Eau Claire, Thomas and Patrick of Madison and Edward of Arena.

Ed was baptized as "Edmund Smyth" on the 26th of July 1837 according to the Knockanore parish church register in Co. Waterford, Ireland. Sponsors at his baptism were William Mansfield and Catherine Collins, with Priest R. Henneby officiating. I would judge that should have been "Hennessy", but this was as received from the genealogist in the County Waterford Heritage Centre.

Edmund/Edward immigrated to New York with his parents, and spent a couple of years in New Jersey with the family before moving to Wisconsin. Edward was not with his brother and parents in the 1860 census of Arena. He was listed with a wealthy farmer Ahmon, working as a farm laborer. In the 1870 census, Edward was enumerated in Arena Township on the same page as his sister and brother-in-law, Mary [Smith] and Patrick Crowley. He was "age 27" and had real estate valued at \$2000 and personal worth of \$421. This farm that his

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

son, Edward, Jr. inherited from him was just off highway H in Section 30 of Arena township, about 2 miles northwest of Patrick Crowley's farm. We visited the farm in September of 1995. Betty Kubiak said it had changed very little from the time she was a child, when Edward's widow "Kate" and their son, Edward Jr. held the big family picnics for the dozens of family kin - Crowleys, Smiths, Harringtons, Healys, Yeagers, Dochnahls, Dorans, etc.

The February 1913 obituary in the Dodgeville Chronicle stated: "Our people were greatly shocked on Monday morning to learn that Mr. Edward Smith, Sr. had suddenly dropped dead on the streets of Mazomanie." He had been shopping with his son, Edward. According to the article he had suffered from heart trouble and complications in the past, but managed to get around. His death certificate gave the time as 10:45 A.M., the cause as "apoplexy". The obit noted, "For the past fifty years Mr. Smith was one of our best citizens, was a kind husband and a loving father and will be greatly missed by the wife and six children who survive him. Funeral services were held at the Catholic church at Mill Creek on Wednesday morning. Internment was made in the Catholic cemetery near Mazomanie."

Edward Smith and Catherine 'Kate' Gleason had the following children:

- 2 i. Mary A.² Smith was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI 1867. Mary died 1896 in Madison, Dane co, WI, at 29 years of age. Her body was interred 1896 in Wisconsin, St. Barnabas Catholic cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Arena, Iowa Co, WI, 1870. Bill Klosterman believes that Mary Ann Smith and "Minnie M. Smith" were one and the same; both born in 1867; and "daughter of E & C Smith" on the tombstone and "father, E. Smith per St. Barnabas death records. She was the great aunt of Harold Harrington whose daughter, Phyllis Manning, confirmed that Mary Ann and Minnie M. were the same person. It is believed that she died from complications of having had measles.

Her obituary in the MAZOMANIE SICKLE said she had died in Madison. "The remains were taken to the home of her parents in Arena, and the funeral was held Friday, conducted by Father Jones, at St. Barnabas church. "Deceased was a cousin of Mrs. Fred Kuhn of this place."

- 3 ii. William H. Smith was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI April 1870. William died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin. On the 10th of July 1890, the "Hatch Locals" column of the Rural Eye and Star newspaper had an item that "Mr. Will Smith returned from 3 months in Janesville." He married a girl of German ethnicity; they had no children according to Arena genealogist Klosterman. In the Doran family bible was a letter written to my grandparents by William addressing them as "Dear Cousins" and giving the sympathy of both Will and his wife "Trace" at the death of my Aunt Kate in October of 1927. The letter dated November 6th, 1927, was sent from their home at 413 James Street in Eau Claire.
- + 4 iii. Margaret Ellen 'Maggie' Smith was born February 2, 1873 and died November 28, 1951.
- 5 iv. Patrick Smith was born in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin circa 1876. Patrick died after 1952 in Madison, Dane county, Wisconsin. An item in the "Hatch Locals" column of the Rural Eye & Star newspaper on May 22, 1890, declared "Master Pat Smith is sick." As I did not pursue the Smith descendants, my information was limited to the following from Bill Klosterman: Pat Smith married Eleanor Spencer; they had no children. In Pat's mother's obituary in July of 1933, he was listed as living in Madison, Wisconsin, as was his brother, Thomas. Both brothers were buried in Resurrection cemetery in Madison per Wm. Klosterman. This was also confirmed by Phyllis Harrington Manning who said Pat's nephew, Tom Smith, and niece Geraldine Hoffman would have more information regarding his life.
- 6 v. (Son) Smith was born in Arena, Iowa Co, WI February 1879. (Son) died March 10, 1879 in Arena, Wisconsin, at less than one year of age. An item in the Arena Star newspaper gave a very short obituary, "Son of Ed & Catherine Smith died, age 4 weeks."
- 7 vi. Edward Smith Jr. was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI January 6, 1880. Edward died September 21,

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

1948 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin, at 68 years of age. His body was interred September 23, 1948 in Wisconsin, St. Barnabas Catholic cemetery. Edward's occupation: Farmer. Edward's will was probated in Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin, January 4, 1949. Information on his original certificate of Death was given by his sister, Margaret, "Mrs. James Harrington". W.P. Hamilton of Dodgeville certified that Edward Smith had died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Civil records for the probate of his estate named James Harold Harrington as his administrator. The Smith farm was sold to Gaylord and Vivian Dodge on the 23rd of February 1949. Edward Smith, Jr. had inherited the farm. He never married, but farmed the land and took care of his mother there until her death in 1933. He finished out the remainder of his life on the same land where he had been born.

What is now called "Dodge Lane" leads from the highway to the old Smith farm. But Phyllis Harrington Manning related the tale that her great Uncle Ed had always called the road "Whip-poor-will Lane" because there were so many of the bird calls heard as one walked along the tree shaded lane bordered by wild ferns, wild honeysuckle and lady slippers that bloomed in late spring.

- + 8 vii. Thomas Smith was born April 1884 and died 1952.
- + 9 viii. Catherine 'Kate' Smith Granville was born December 1885 and is deceased.

Second Generation

4. **Margaret Ellen 'Maggie'² Smith** was born in Arena, Iowa Co, WI February 2, 1873. Margaret died November 28, 1951 in Wisconsin, at 78 years of age. Her body was interred December 1, 1951 in Mazomanie cem, Dane county, Wisconsin.

She married **James Harold Harrington** in Wisconsin, May 20, 1903. James was born in Wisconsin circa 1869. James died after 1953 in Wisconsin. James's occupation: Farmer. James Harold Harrington was the son of James Albert Harrington (1835-14 May 1915) and Ellen Sullivan (1843-1926), daughter of John Sullivan (1813-1886) and Mary Hanley (1820-1906) both of whom were buried in St. Barnabas cemetery. His paternal grandparents: James Harrington and Mary Ellen Holland who emigrated from Cobh (Queenstown), county Cork, Ireland. Ellen Houlihan Harrington lived to the age of 106, dying on the 12th of January, 1901. She was buried in St. Barnabas cemetery in Mazomanie, Dane county, Wisconsin. Only sons James and Cornelius survived their mother. According to Shirley Ruppert, a descendant in Iowa county, Wisconsin, James and Ellen Houlihan Harrington had four children of record ... Dennis Harrington (1823- 10 May 1907) married circa 1850 to Margaret Murphy who preceeded him in death; they had sons Michael, James and Cornelius.... Daughter Mary Harrington who married John Crowley in Eyeries Parish on Beare Peninsula, County Cork in 1850 and died in

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Iowa county, Wisconsin in February 1896.... the above James Harrington (1835-1915)... and Cornelius Harrington (1836-1930) who married Hannah Lawton. All these siblings and their mother were buried in St. Barnabas cemetery in Mazomanie.

In the column "Hatch Locals" on the 29th of May, 1890, appeared the following item: "Miss Maggie Smith has returned home after nearly a year's absence at Scale Mounds [Illinois]." Her obituary related that she had lived her entire life in the Mill Creek area of Arena township. Among those who survived her were her brothers Patrick and Thomas Smith of Madison, sons Marvin and Harold, daughter Lucille, and eight grandchildren. According to the obit, she died at the home of Mrs. Tim Harrington in Mazomanie.

The original death certificates for both Margaret and her brother, Edward Smith (Jr.) were salvaged by genealogist, Bill Klosterman of Arena, when he was helping a friend clean out a shed and came upon an entire box of original death certificates. Margaret's death certificate confirmed not only the dates of her birth, death, and burial but also that she had lived in Arena township and was in Mazomanie at the time of her death. She died of "cardiac failure due to hypertension".

Margaret Ellen 'Maggie' Smith and James Harold Harrington had the following children:

- + 10 i. Marvin T.³ Harrington was born November 16, 1904 and died March 17, 1990.
- 11 ii. Catherine Lucille Harrington was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI circa 1908. She married Cornelius Patrick Collins in Gesu church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, December 31, 1941. Cornelius was born in Ballenhassig, County Cork, Ireland. Cornelius was the son of Jerry Collins. Cornelius died circa 1990 in Riverside, California. At the time of marriage, Mr. Collins was associated with the Agricultural Department at the Milwaukee county court house. After retirement, they eventually moved to Riverside, California.

Lucille Collins and her sister-in-law, Kathleen Kostas Harrington, supplied most of the information regarding their immediate Harrington families and Lucille's Smith connections. Lucille was retired and living in Riverside, California at the time I contacted her by letter and telephone in 1988. Her niece, Phyllis Manting, said she was still alive in May 1996 and was "still mentally sharp".

- + 12 iii. James Harold Harrington, Jr. was born January 2, 1911 and died April 12, 1997.
- 13 iv. Edward Harrington was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI 1913. Edward died December 1913 in Arena, Wisconsin, at less than one year of age.

8. **Thomas² Smith** was born in Arena, Iowa Co, Wisconsin April 1884. Thomas died 1952 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, at 68 years of age. His body was interred 1952 in Resurrection Cem, Madison, Wisconsin.

He married **Verna Egan**.

Thomas Smith and Verna Egan had the following child:

- 14 i. Geraldine³ Smith was born in Madison, Dane county, Wisconsin. She resides in Wisconsin.

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

9. **Catherine 'Kate'¹² Smith Granville** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI December 1885. Catherine died in Armour, South Dakota.

She married **John Granville**.

Catherine 'Kate' Smith Granville and John Granville had the following child:

- 15 i. **Katherine³ Granville Ellwein**. She resides in Bismarck, North Dakota. Katherine was the only child of Kate Smith and John Granville. She married and had three daughters according to Phyllis Harrington Manning. One daughter died with her father in an accident on a Christmas eve. One daughter is a school teacher; the other is married and has children.

Third Generation

10. **Marvin T.³ Harrington** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI November 16, 1904. Marvin died March 17, 1990 in Portage, Wisconsin, at 85 years of age.

He married **Rachel Boerner** in Mazomanie, Wisconsin, July 25, 1938. Rachel was born in Port Washington, Wisconsin.

Marvin's occupation: Manager. Marvin's obituary mentioned that he had been the manager of Kroeger Egg Exchange in Portage for 25 years. Surviving were his wife, 2 sons, Michael and Thomas, a daughter Linda and eight grandchildren.

Marvin T. Harrington and Rachel Boerner had the following children:

- 16 i. **J. Michael⁴ Harrington** was born in WI. He resided in Middleton, Wisconsin 1990.
- 17 ii. **Thomas Harrington** was born in WI. He resided in Tuolumne, California 1990.
- 18 iii. **Linda Harrington Leggett**.

12. **James Harold³ Harrington, Jr.** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI January 2, 1911. James died April 12, 1997 in Greenway Manor, Spring Green, Wisconsin, at 86 years of age. His body was interred April 17,

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

1997 in St. Barnabas Cem, Mazomanie, Dane Co., Wisconsin.

He married **Kathleen Kostas** August 31, 1940. Kathleen was born in Madison, Dane co, WI. Kathleen died 1993 in Arena, Iowa co, WI, at 79 years of age. While visiting Arena and the surrounding area in September of 1995 with cousins Betty Kubiak, William Dochnahl and Kay Callahan, and Iowa county genealogist Bill Klosterman, we made an impromptu stop at Harold Harrington's farm. His wife, Kathleen, died several years previously and his daughters both asked him to sell the 200 acre farm and house and live with them. Harold said the realtor believed a buyer had been confirmed, but Harold had not made up his mind whether he would join one of his daughters or find another place in Arena where he had lived his entire life. He joined his daughter, Helen Rugowski, in Madison after the property was sold.

Betty Kubiak sent me the obituary regarding his death in Spring Green. It gave a good short bio sketch of his life and kin. He graduated from Arena High School in 1929. Except for a brief period, he had spent his entire life on the family farm in Arena. He was a lifelong member of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church at Mill Creek which lay in the meadow below his farm. As a boy he had been a server there; and for 50 years he started the fire to warm the church for Sunday Mass.

"From 1960 until his retirement he worked as a custodian for the University of Wisconsin. He was the Treasurer for Arena Township from 1953 until 1973." He and his wife, Kathleen, were a familiar couple at near and far auctions; they traveled frequently to New York, Colorado and California to visit family. In addition to his surviving two sons and two daughters, were 11 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. His older sister, Lucille Collins, also survived him.

James Harold Harrington, Jr. and Kathleen Kostas had the following children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 19 | i. James Douglas ⁴ Harrington was born in Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin. James died 1960. |
| + 20 | ii. Phyllis Harrington. |
| 21 | iii. Helen Ann Harrington Rugowski was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI. She resides in Madison, Dane co, WI 1998. |
| 22 | iv. Richard Harrington was born in Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin. He resides in Denver, Colorado 1997. |
| 23 | v. Dennis Harrington was born in Arena, Iowa county, Wisconsin. He resides in Madison, Dane county, Wisconsin 1997. |

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

Fourth Generation

20. **Phyllis⁴ Harrington** was born in Arena, Iowa co, WI.

She married Edwin Manning.

She resides in Snyder, New York 1998.

Phyllis Harrington and Edwin Manning had the following child:

24 i. Colleen⁵ Manning.

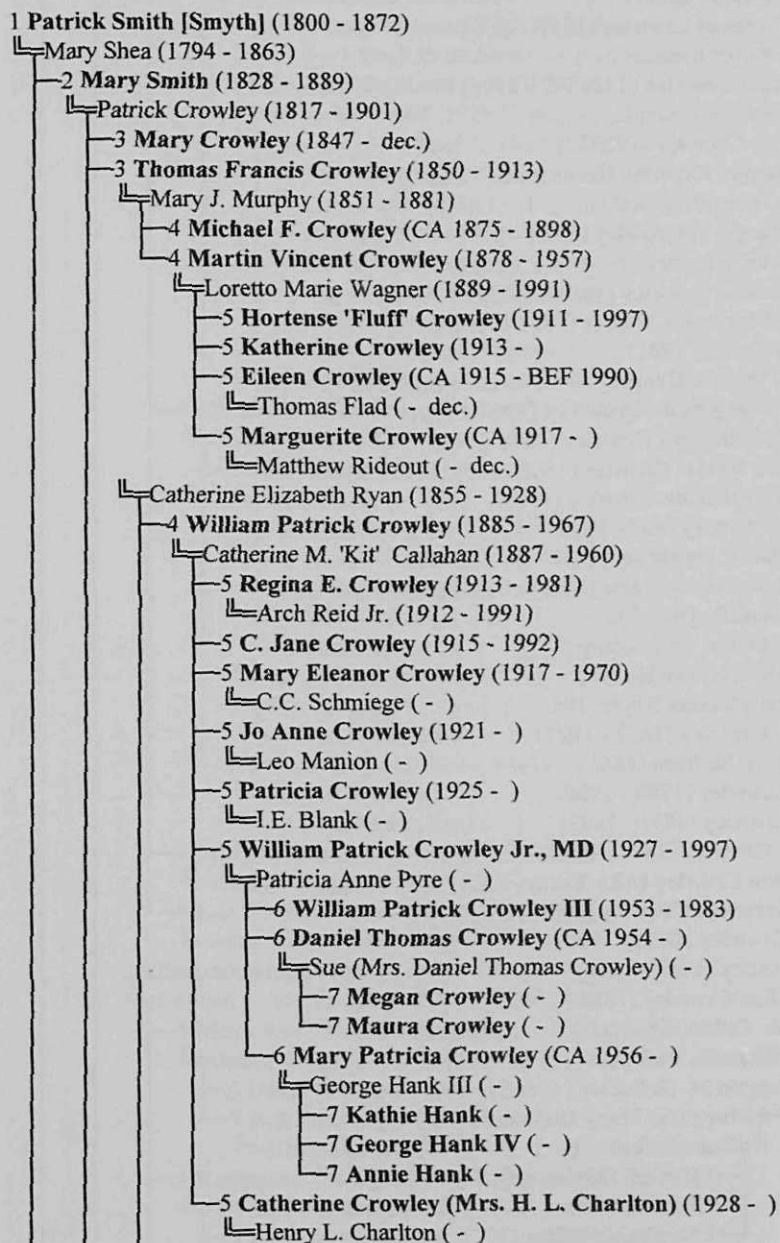


Harrington, James Harold

ARENA - James Harold Harrington, age 86, died on Saturday, April 12, 1997, at Greenway Manor in Spring Green. He was born on the family farm in Arena on January 12, 1911, the son of James A. and Margaret E. (Smith) Harrington. He graduated from Arena High School in 1929. He married Kathleen Koster of Madison on August 3, 1940, and they took over running the farm with his parents. From 1960 until his retirement he worked as a custodian for the University of Wisconsin. He was the Treasurer for Arena Township from 1953 until 1973. He was a lifelong member of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church at Mill Creek, where as a boy he was a server and for 50 years started the fire to warm the church for Sunday Mass. Harold enjoyed spending time with his family and the home farm he lived on for almost all his life. He and Kathleen were a familiar couple at auctions near and far. They also enjoyed many trips to New York, Colorado and California visiting family and the highlight was a trip to Ireland in 1978. Harold liked a good game of euchre, baseball, reading and country music. He is survived by four children, Phyllis (Edwin) Manning of Buffalo, New York, Richard (Leba) Harrington of Denver, Colorado, Dennis (Barbara) Harrington of Madison and Helen Rugowski of Madison; a sister, Lucille Collins of Riverside, California; 11 grandchildren; and 2 great-grandchildren. In

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

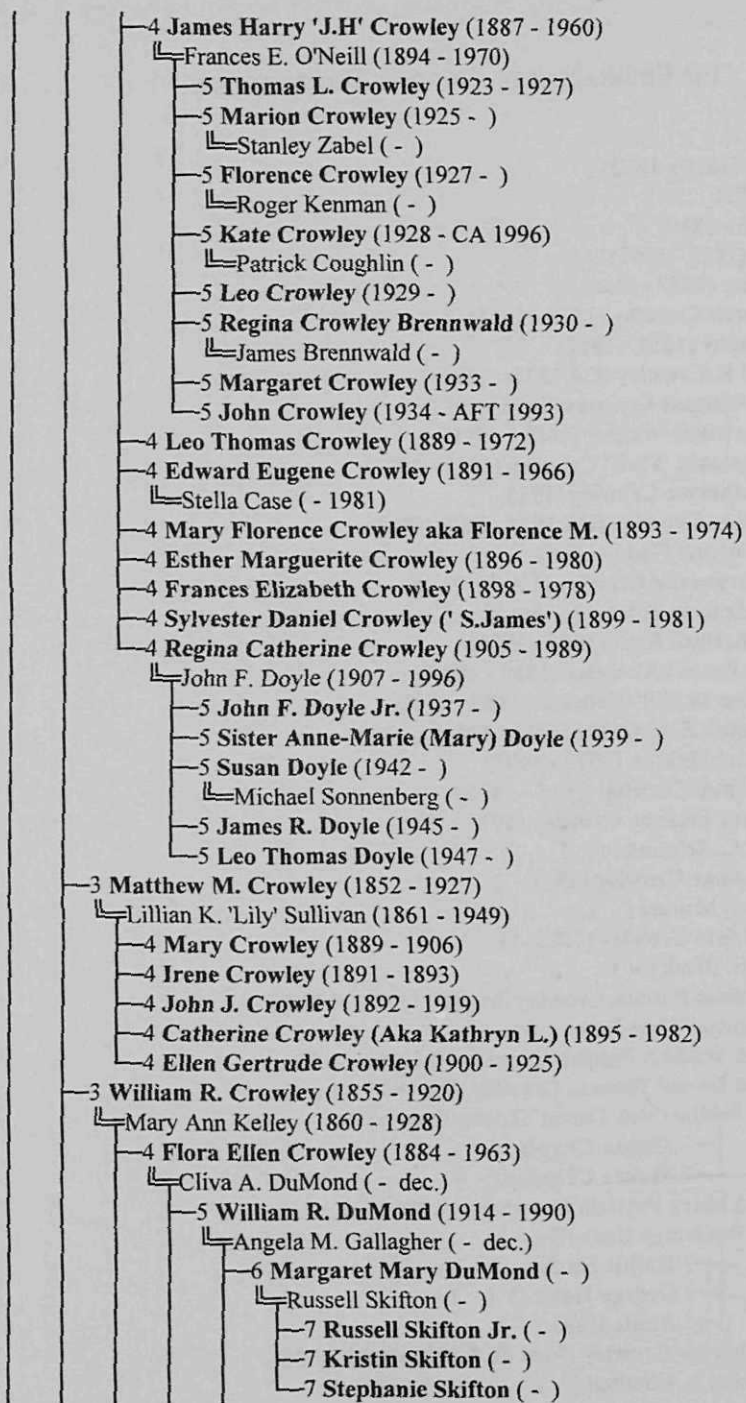
Our Smith Sept and Known Descendants



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

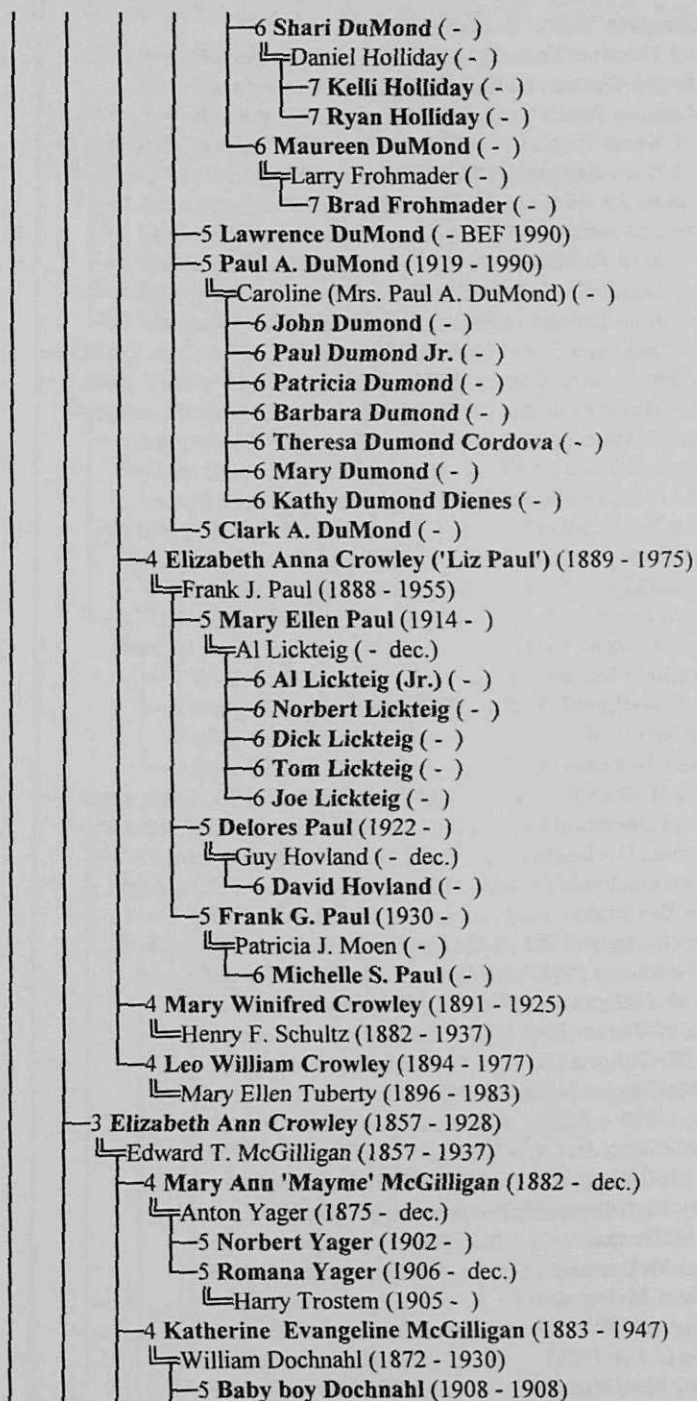
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

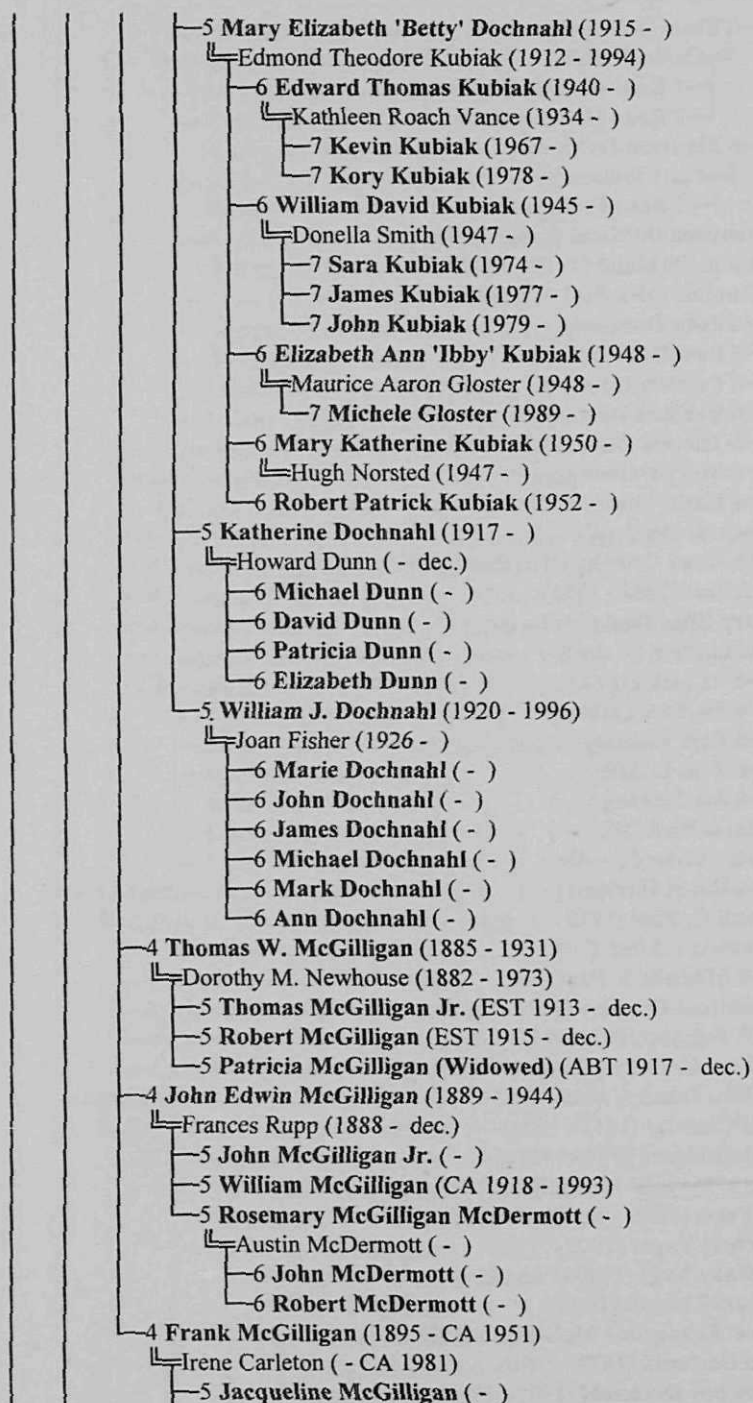
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

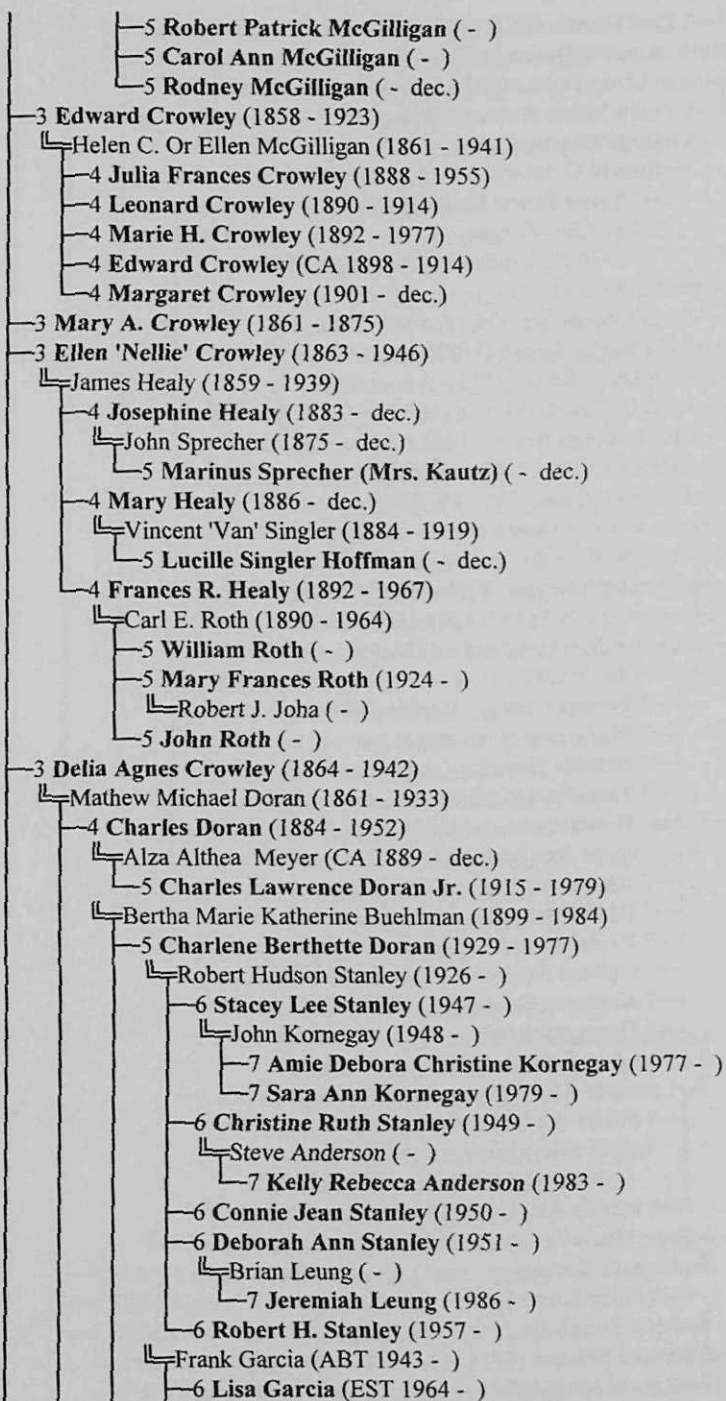
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

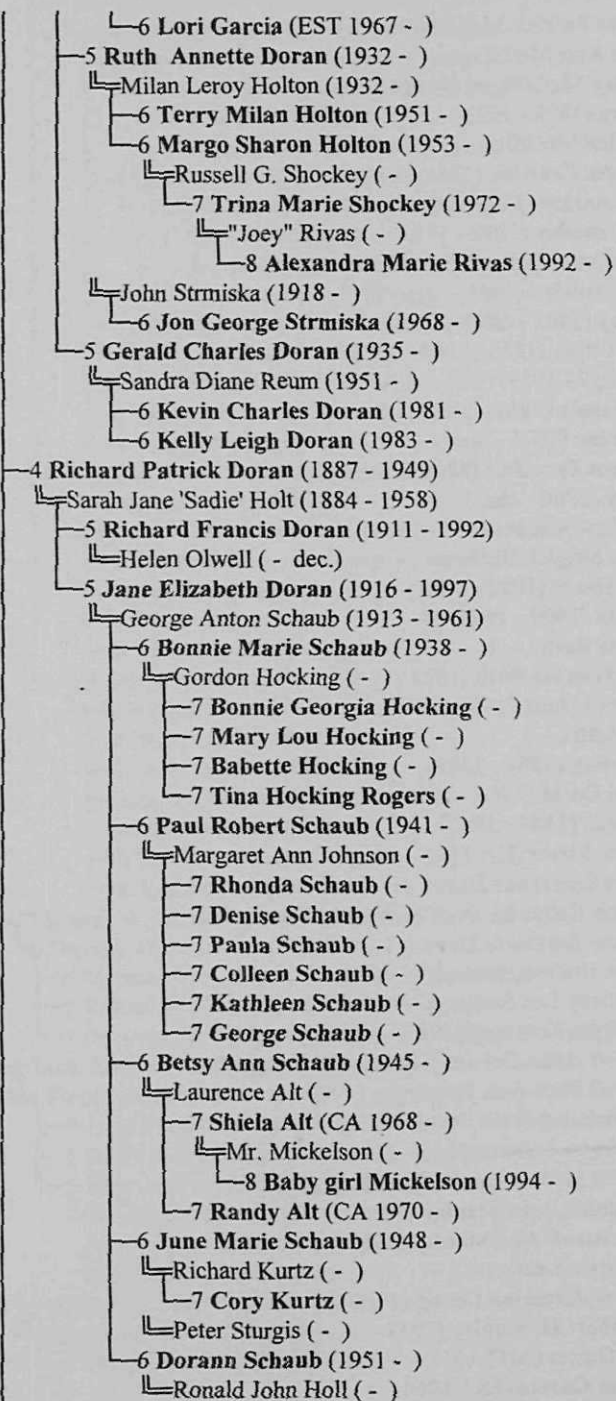
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

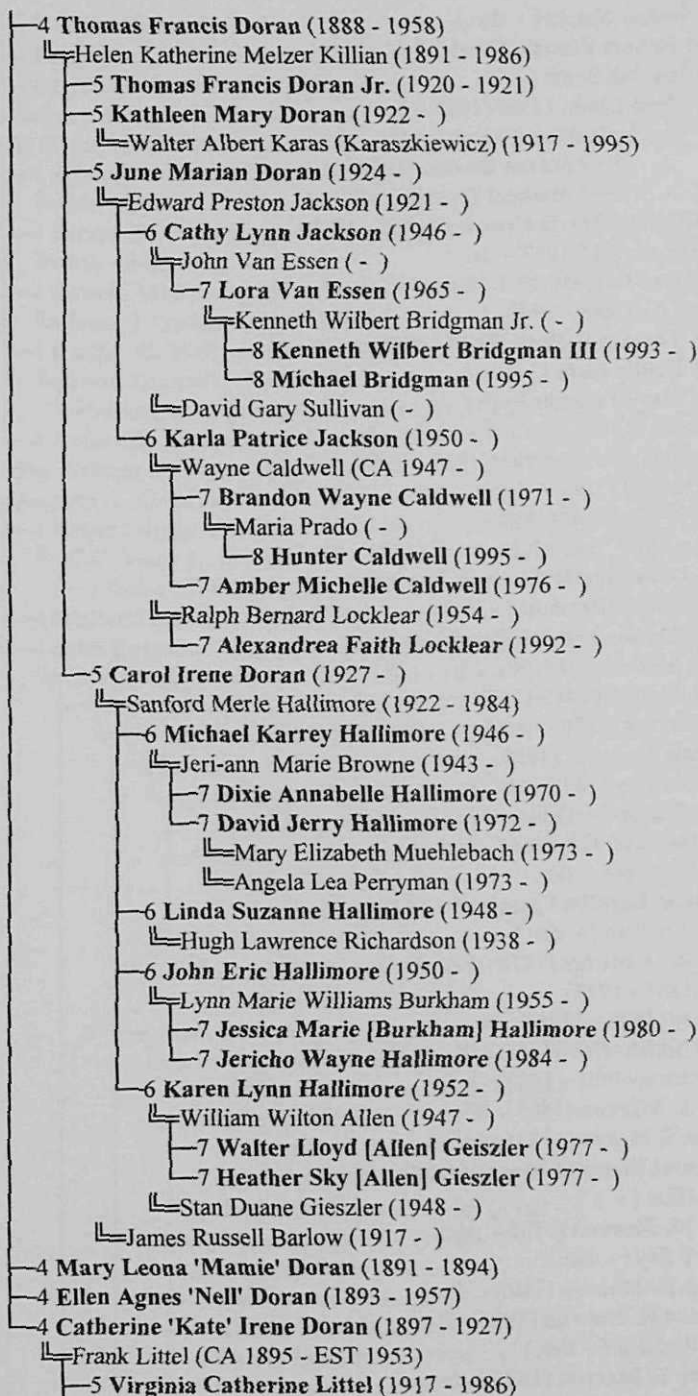
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

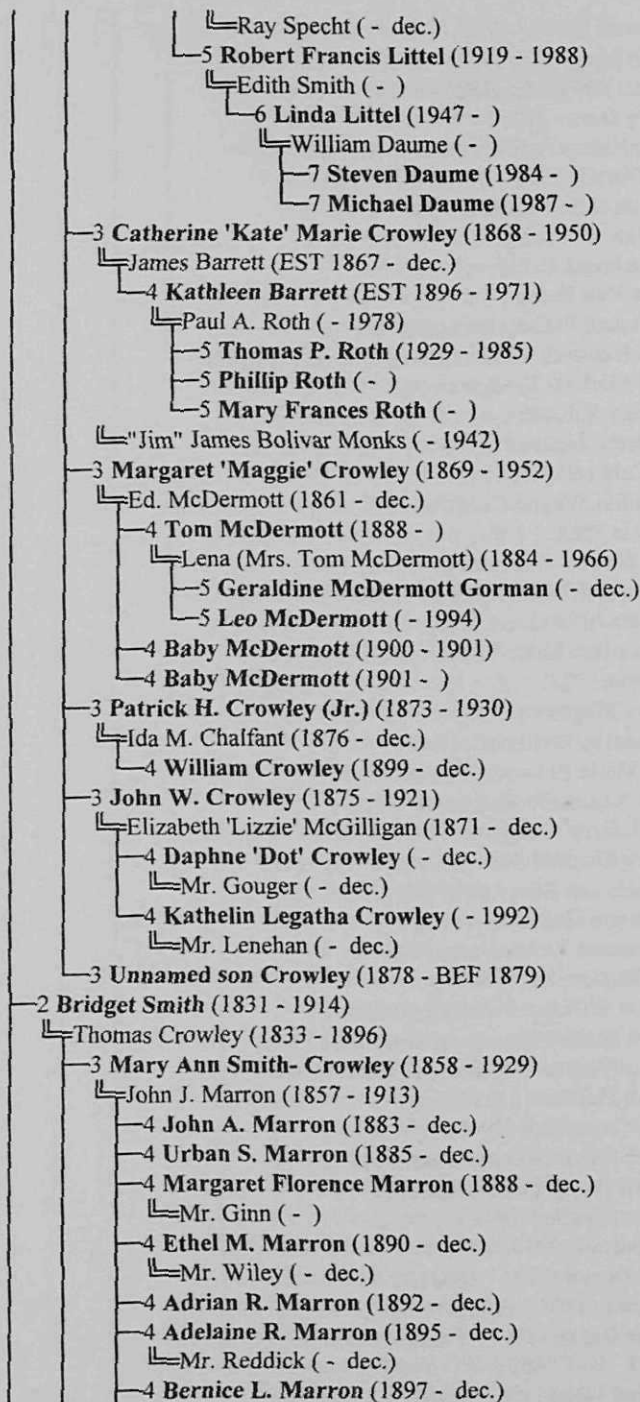
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

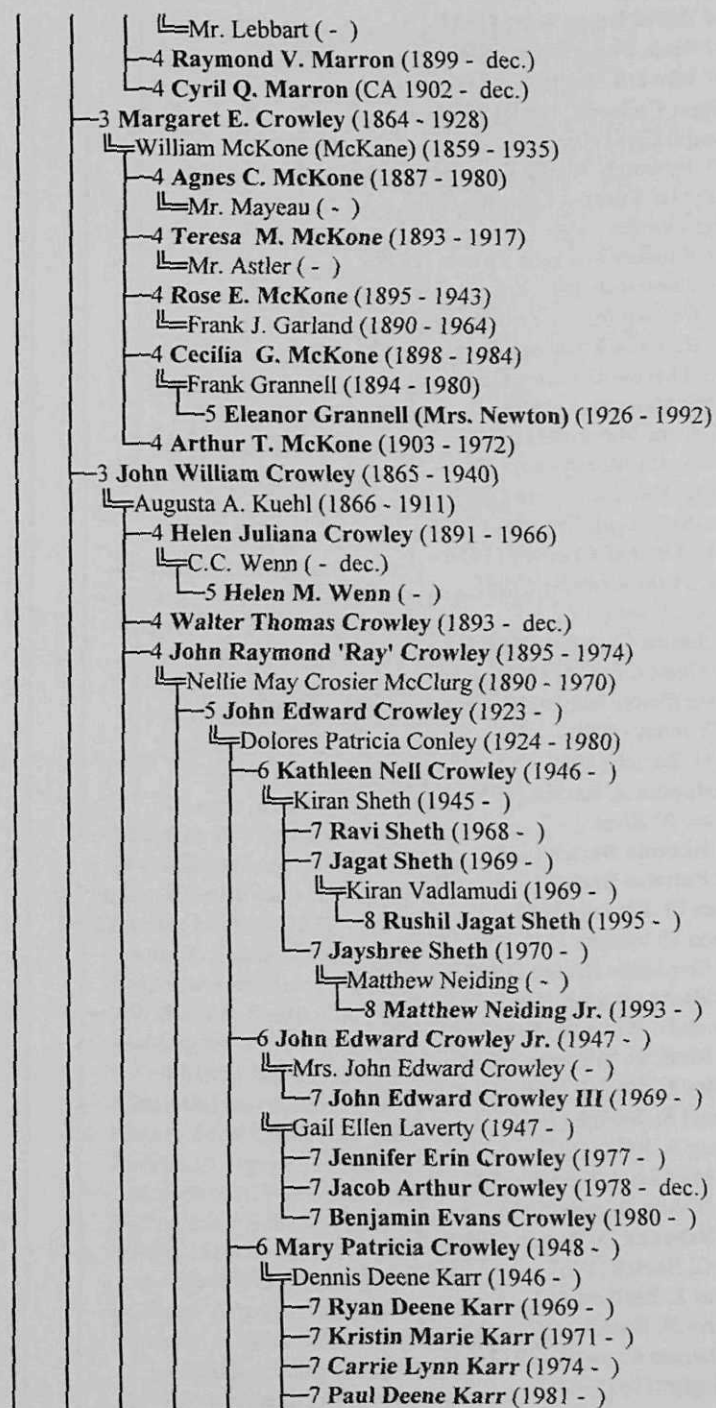
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

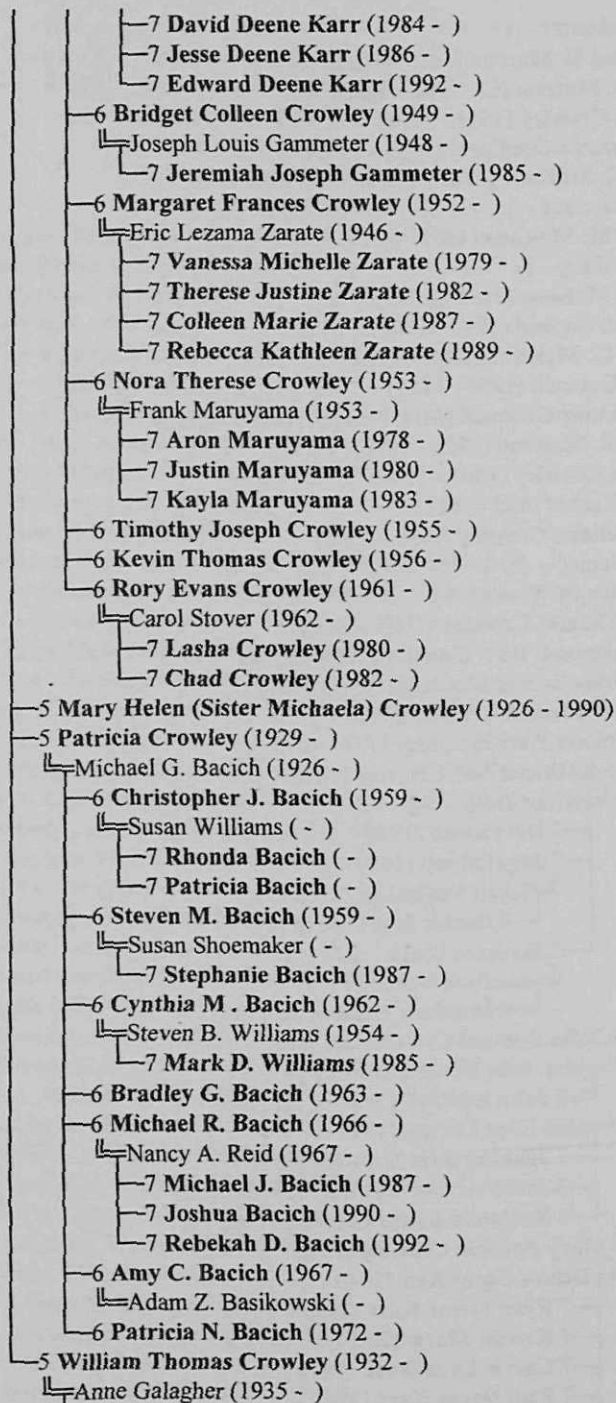
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

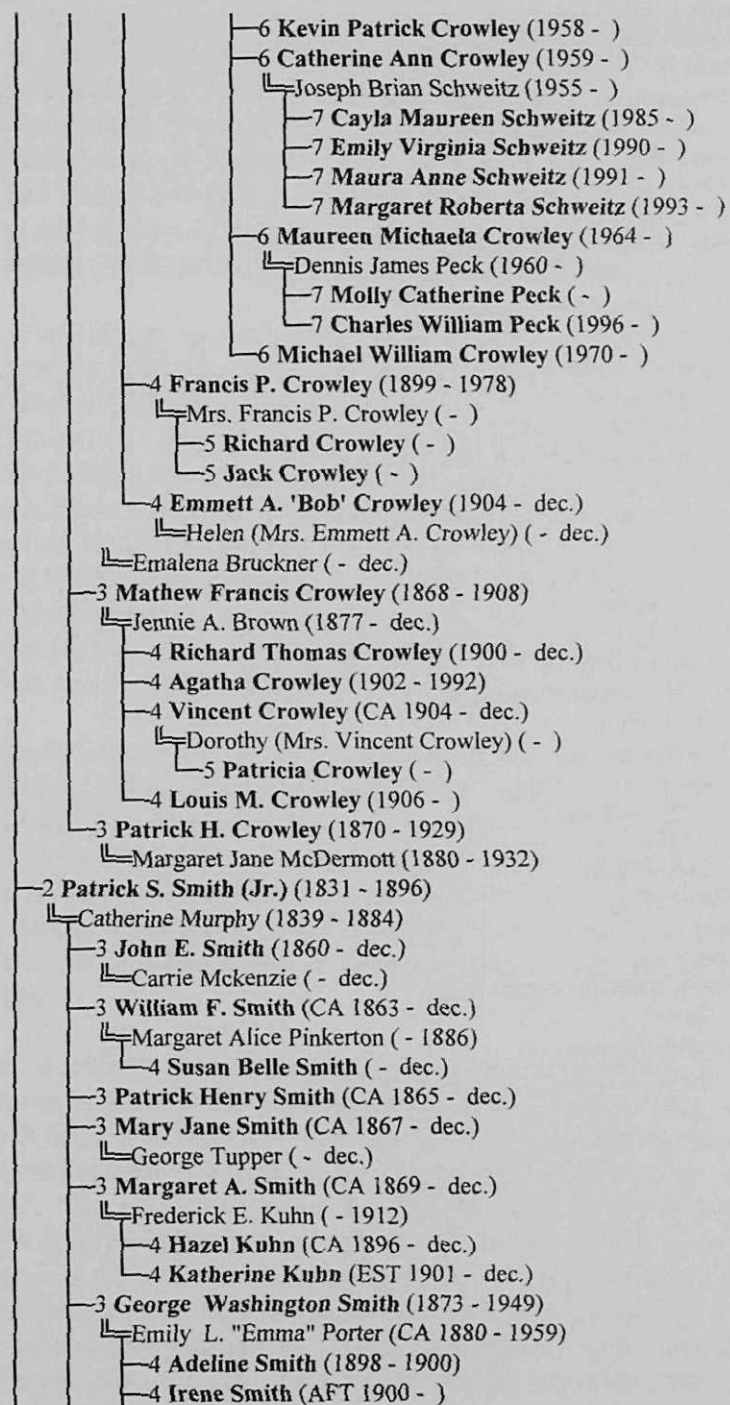
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

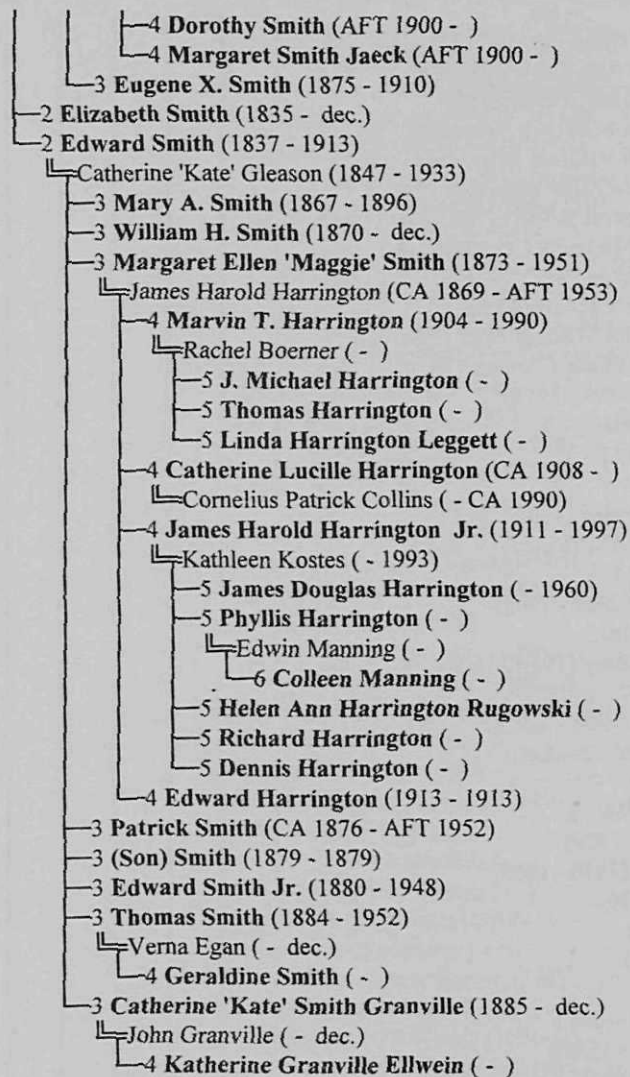
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Chronicles of the Smith - Crowleys

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

APPENDIX

If, when I began this quest so many years ago, I had been a more experienced genealogist with an intimate knowledge of Ireland and its history, then perhaps I might have recognized an elusive detail which would have led me to the origins of my Crowley sept. But over and over, my research led me back to the same general area even though the place names changed substantially over the centuries. Even now on this last day of writing, I glanced at the map from the 1778 "Roads of Ireland" and notice for the first time there is a *Dundurerk Cas.* near the River Lee on the road between Macroom and Inchigeelah. Can this be the "Dun dork" the clerk wrote on my great grandfather's certificate of Intention to Become a Citizen???

Thus it was always so -- a chase after every possible clue, hoping that the ghosts of my Crowley ancestors would lead me to their home parish. Starting in the lands of the Mac Carthy Duna in the Valley of Glencrime, and searching every obtainable record, I soon had volumes of notes on the Crowleys of Cork. The Old Catholic Cemetery of Coachford Village in Cannaway parish was filled with those surnames of Crowley, Healy, Murphy, Sullivan, Harrington, Lynch, Gleason, Shea, Smith, etc. The parish records from the surrounding parishes of Inchigeelah, Kilmichael, and Kilmurry were full of their marriages and baptisms, as well as the civil records of tithes and Griffith's evaluation. The only 1817 baptismal record I found for a Patrick Crowley was in the Killarney parish of County Kerry: baptized on June 22, 1817, son of John Crowley and Mgt (or Mary) Mac Carthy who married July 29, 1798. Other children were Timothy, baptized Apr.25, 1802; Catherine born 1804 -- no John or Thomas listed.

Traditional naming patterns in Ireland were that the first son was named after the paternal grandfather, 2nd son after the mother's father, and the 3rd son after the father. The first daughter was named after the paternal grandmother, the second daughter after the mother's mother, and the third after the mother. Somewhere I read the first daughter was always named "Mary", but that observance may have been caused by the overwhelming number of girls so named. Because there were so many infant mortalities, many times a name was used twice. But if a child were born and not to be found in the records, we cannot be certain that such cultural patterns were followed.

Copies of research done by Paul DuMond, grandson of Patrick Crowley and Mary Smith, were sent to me by Mary Doyle in November of 1988. Though Paul had documented much of his research in the U.S. census records, his information regarding Patrick Crowley's townland, parish, and parents in Ireland had no documentation whatsoever, only a Family Group number "CFG6". Because of several errors which included the wrong name (Mary Ryan) for his great grandmother, Mary Smith, I was not overly anxious to get his address and consult with him on his research. What a bad mistake I made! By the time I received his address from one of the cousins and contacted him in the spring of 1990 to ask about the documentation, he seemed rather terse and not inclined to give any information. At the time I thought it might be that the information was not valid. What I did not know was that he was quite ill; he died of cancer a few months later.

APPENDIX

Paul DuMond's family group sheet (page 70) gave Patrick Crowley's birth year as 1820, born in Graigue townland, County Cork, Ireland, and baptized in Inchigeelah parish, County Cork. His parents were "Jerimiah Crowley and Mary Cotter", and Patrick had a brother, Timothy. On the same page, Paul had typed "Note: Jerimiah owned property in three different locations. One in Graigue went to Patrick, one in Macroom to Timothy and the other in West Muskerry was co-owned with a Timothy O'Leary."

The tombstone date of 1917 could be wrong, as Mary's was 1927 instead of 1928; and the census for 1860 and 1870 gave ages for Patrick that could support a 1920 year of birth. However, the only Inchigeelah parish record I found that could approximate the above information was that of Jeremiah Crowley and Norry Cotter of the townland of Tullagh in Inchigeelah parish whose son Patrick was baptized on December 8, 1824. Records found for other children were Dennis - 1817, Mary 1818-19, Ellen - 1821, and Jeremiah - 1829, but no Timothy, nor a John or Thomas.

Tadg, Taidgh, Teige, Tomas, Timothy and Thomas were often interchanged names in Ireland, a name I always expected to find as Patrick's father in my quest for his roots. There was no child named "Jeremiah" in the families of Patrick Crowley or his brothers, John and Thomas. According to several genealogists the parish records for Inchigeelah are in sad array for the years 1813 - 1819. Inchigeelah lies 4 miles west of Kilmichael on the north side of the River Lee. The townland of Terelteen in the 1834 tithe had a Jeremiah Crowley at Gneevs with 70 acres, and a Thomas Crowley with 10 acres [which was leased out in the 1852 Griffith's evaluation], Timothy Crowley with 7 acres, Denis with 4 acres, and several others. There are tithe records of 1825 -35 for Timothy and John Crowley in Knockanore parish (Parish Templemichael) in County Waterford and hundreds more between those aforementioned areas. The Crowley references of land records, memorials of deeds, baptismal and marriage records, tithes and miscellaneous references fill volumes on my book shelves, but I have not found any positive documentation for Patrick Crowley in County Cork, nor has the genealogist I paid. That search I bequeath to a younger generation.

A good starting point for further research might be the "County of Cork - ... Presentments Assizes, 1831", #8, 10, 24, and #51, 52, and 101 from 1830 which include references to Timothy Crowley, "Contractor", Jerry Crowley, workers Patrick and Michael Crowley, Timothy Crowley's house 1395 perches from Belgooly Bridge, and his widow, Elizabeth Crowley.

Another interesting reference is the Memorial of an Indented Deed Vol 7, # 171 of April 17, 1835 in which Bryan Crowley of Ballincarriga, Parish of Ballimoney, Barony of East Carberry (E.D.), Co. Cork transfers interest in the 203 acre land to his eldest son, John Bryan Crowley. Nephew Jeremiah Crowley is also mentioned. This land of Ballinacarriga was bounded on the west by Edencurra. Volume 13, #220 of the 1840 Memorial of Deeds mentions Patrick Crowley as one of three tenants in the small (58 acre) townland of Edencurra (Edencurraigh), Parish of Ballimoney, Barony of East Carberry. [Ballymoney is a Roman Catholic parish in Dunmanway Union].

APPENDIX

In addition to those references in the Bibliography, the following books and manuscripts may be helpful:

An Leabhar Mumhneah edited by Torna, pages 432-34, Conchubar Ua Cruadhlaoidh, 1721 compilation of genealogical descent of the MacCarthy families of Muskerry and Duhallow.

Irish Family Names by Peadar O'Donovan, 169 pages, publ. County Cork, 1991.
Re: O'Crowley, O'Sullivan, MacCarthy, Healy, Burke, O'Brien, etc.

An Anglo-Irish Miscellany by Jephson, M.D.* Local History of Counties Cork and Kerry.
Depository - National Library of Ireland, 9292 J2

Windele Mss - Information on Cork and Kerry families including Coppinger, Cotter, O'Donovan, O'Keefe, Mc Carthy, and others. National Library of Ireland - Pos.5479

*Parish Kilmichael was partly in the Barony of East Carberry (W.D.), Diocese Cork, Union of Macroom, which had been the lands of Tadhg an Duna MacCarthy before their confiscation by the English Crown. But parish Kilmichael was chiefly in the barony of West Muskerry. It was separated from the Parish of Kinneigh by the River Lee. By the 1826 tithe, the parishes of Kilmichael and Maclonea were united; by 1837 the Roman Catholic divisions of Kilmichael union also contained Kilmurry and Dunisky. At that time Kilmichael Union was owned by Jephson-Rathe, with a population of 7686 on 23,713 acres almost all were Gaelic and catholic. In 1837 only 20 children attended the parochial school.

Smyth - Smith References for further research:

The Heraldry of Smith by H. Grazebrook (1836-) for Great Britain, Ireland, Germany. Compiled from the Harleian Mss, etc - Coat of Arms, 17th and 18th century data. Book 929.242 SM519 or microfilm #1181690, Item 5. Repository - Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

L'Ancient Familie d'Smythe of Ballynatray, Counte Waterford, Irlande - about the Smyth -Smith families of Ballynatray, Knockanore Parish, (Civil parish of Templemichael, Poor law union of Youghal, Barony of Coshmore and Coshbride, Diocese of Lismore), County Waterford, Ireland. A repository for this book may be in Ireland.

The Crookshank Papers FHL film #100239, Salt Lake City, Utah. July 20, 1730 Dr. William Smyth of the city of Dublin will; bequeaths to Cap'n Brent Smith, son of the late Rev. Charles Smith "all books in case he enters the holy order.", etc.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

County Cork, Ireland -

Ballyvourney Parish records FHL film #823808

Castles of County Cork, by James N. Healy, County Cork, Ireland
published by Mercier Press, Dublin, Ireland

Cork, Cloyne and Ross Parochial Records by M. Brady, FHL Film #0496753 or Book 941.95 K2
br

Inchigeelagh Parish records (Roman Catholic)
FHL (Salt Lake City) microfilm #823804, 823808

Journal of the Cork Historical & Archaeological Society, Vol XXXV,
Kilmeen Church Records from 1833 FHL film #0883696 - Item #12, Nohavalday.

Macroom parish records - FHL film #823805, 823809, #0883674 items
A Guide to Irish Roots, by William and Mary Durning, publ. by Irish Family Names Society
of La Mesa, CA 92044, 1986

A History of the Clan Eoghan or Eoghanachts by Richard F. Cronnelly of the Irish
Constabulary Force, published 1864 in Dublin, Ire.
- Crowley Pedigree, pg 2395, Line of Heber abstracted from Irish Pedigrees, FHL film
#823808, also includes the history of ancient proper names, pg 2396; "The Stem of the
Irish Nation from Adam", pg 2408-2420.

Book of Munster - MacCarthy of Muskerry, FHL film #823808

Census of Ireland, 1659

Clerical and Parochial Records of Cork, Cloyne & Ross, Vol 1: Bishop of Down's Mss,
compiled by Maziere Brady, D.D., 1837

County of Cork - A Schedule of Presentments Granted at Spring Assizes, 1831, FHL film #
1279255

Emigrants and Exiles, Ireland and the Irish Exodus to North America, by Kirby A. Miller.
Published by Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1985_

Family Names of County Cork, by Diarmuid O'Murchadha, 1985, Co. Dublin, Ire.

Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Family History
Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Tithe and other microfilmed records from Ireland.

General Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns, Parishes and Baronies of Ireland
by Alexander Thom, published in Dublin, 1861.

Griffith's 1852 Valuations of East Muskerry, FHL films from the National Library of
Ireland, Dublin, Ireland

Index to Irish Wills, Phillmore and Thrift Pub Co, Baltimore, Maryland. 5 Vols, 941.5
1556P

Irish Families, by Edward Mac Lysaght

Irish Pedigrees; The Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation by John O'Hart, Vol.I, pub.
Dublin, 1887

Irish Records - Sources for Family & Local History, by James G. Ryan, Ph.D., 1988
published by Flyleaf Press, Ireland/Ancestry, Inc. Salt Lake City, Utah

Irish Church Records, by James G. Ryan, Ph.D. 1992, publ. by Flyleaf Press, glenageary,
Co. Dublin, Ireland

A Microcosm of Pre-Famine Ireland, The Mallow District 1775-1846, by H.C. Brookfield, BA, Ph.D, FRGS, Birkbeck College, Univ. of London. As published in the Cork Historical & Archaeological Society Journal, 1953, Vol 58, pg 7

Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland, Vol A - C, published 1844, by Fullerton & Co., Dublin, London, Edinburg

Topographical Dictionary of Ireland by Samuel Lewis, published in London, 1837 - Vols 1 & 2

O'Crowley...A Defeated Clan, by Michael Crowley, J. Cork Hist. N.S. 26 (1920): 24 -28.

O'Crowleys of Coill T'Sealbhaigh, by John T. Collins, J.Cork Hist. NS 56 (1951) pgs 91-94; vol 57 (1952): 1-6, 105-109; Vol 58 (1953): 7 - 11.

O'Crowley Pedigree from the Carew Mss, and Other Sources, by F. C. Long, J. Cork Hist. Vol 35 (1930): 89

O'Kief Coshe Mange, Slieve Lougher and Upper Blackwater in Ireland by Dr. Albert E. Casey - 941.9 0337c Volumes I - XIV (private publ. 1952), books and film from Latter Day Saints Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah
Extractions from
The Book of Munster
Annals of Innesfallen
Crowley Pedigree, Vol VIII, pp 2524-2541

The Roads of Ireland - 1778 Maps published by G. Taylor and A. Skinner

The Story of the Irish Race by Seamus Mac Manus

Ui Chruadhlaoidh Clann O'Mhac Diarmada, The Origins and History of the Crowleys as an Irish Clan, 1999 publication by Michael Patrick Crowley, 25 Avenue de L'Europe, 92340 Severs, France.

Genealogists - Private research:

County Cork - Duchas Family History Services, 7, Wolfe Tone St., Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland - Tom O'Leary B.A., A.P.G.I.

Waterford Heritage Genealogical Centre, St. Patrick's Church, Jenkins Lane, Waterford, Ireland - Michael N. O'Connor B.A., L.Ph., M.Th. Ref: CM/ES 4317

United States:

Calvary Cemetery Assn, 1410 Baxter Ave, Superior, WI 54880

Denver Public Library, Genealogical and Archival Division, 10 West 14th Ave Parkway, Denver, Colorado. Researched original Horan Mortuary records, filmed newspapers, Denver City directories 1890 -1929, biographical materials, obituaries.

History of Iowa County, published 1880, Wisconsin - repository, Sutro Library - film and book #977.578 H2i

Iowa County Court House, Dodgeville, Iowa county, Wisconsin 53533 -vital records, civil records, probate records, deeds and Declaration of Intents, etc.

Karrmann Library at University of Wisconsin, Platteville. Archival maps, genealogical materials, vital records, etc. for Iowa co, WI.

Madison City Directory - 1901, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1911, 1919, 1923, 1933, 1935, etc. on film; WI State Historical Soc.

Memoirs of Iowa County, Wisconsin, edited by George and Robert Crawford 1913, Vol I, Chapter XVI, 977.578 H2c

National Archives, Washington D.C., San Bruno, CA, Denver, CO; et al - Federal census records, Military records, filmed ships' list of passengers (Oct. 1851, "Forest Queen"), maps, naturalization info, etc.

Newspaper items and obituaries as noted in mss. from films of:

Arena Star, The Rural Eye, The Rural Eye and Star, et al
Dodgeville - The New Star
The Davenport Democrat and Leader
Janesville Gazette, Janesville Recorder
The Madison Capital Times
The Mazomanie Sickle
Milwaukee Journal
The Rocky Mountain News [Denver, CO]
Wisconsin State Journal [Madison]
The Wykoff Enterprise [Wykoff, Minnesota]
Others as noted in mss.

The President's Man - Leo Crowley and Franklin Roosevelt in Peace and War by Stuart L. Weiss, 1996 published by Southern Illinois University Press

Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, records and tombstones, Speedway Rd, Madison, WI.

Rock County Directory, 1886 - 1888, publ. by Chas. G. Ebel & Co.

Rock County History - Biographical Portraits to 1889, publ. 1889 in Chicago, film from Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA - #236, reel 18, Book 68

Rock County Genealogical Society, Janesville, Wisconsin - Publications regarding vital records, St. Patrick's, Mt. Olivet, Mt. Thabor, and Calvary Cemetery catholic burials; directories, news items, obituaries, etc.

St. Barnabas Catholic Church parish records for baptisms, marriages, burials in Iowa county, WI and Mazomanie, Dane Co., WI

St. Rose Catholic Church parish records - Brodhead, Green Co, WI

U. S. Catholic Sources - A Diocesan Research Guide, Compiled by Virginia Humling, publ. 1995 by Ancestry, Salt Lake City, Utah

Wisconsin Historical Society Collections - Vol 3 F576 w47

Wisconsin - Iowa County Heritage - Vol. 1. published in 1850 by Fieldhouse Foundation, 313 East Polk St., Dodgeville, Wisconsin

Wisconsin - Its History and Its People 1624 -1924, publ. Chicago
Vol 3: pp 492-496

Wisconsin State Historical Society, research from filmed archival newspapers, vital records, biographical materials, etc. Located at 816 State St., Madison, Wisconsin 53706, 2nd floor

World Biography, 5th edition, 1954, compiled & published by Institute for Research in Biography, Inc. [re: Leo T. Crowley]

Genealogist - William Klosterman, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. Private unpublished genealogical material on the 1850 families of Arena, Iowa county, WI, and their descendants, plus cemetery records, maps, vital records, etc.

All other references as stated in the mss.